

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

8/1/11 Draft

The Honorable Lisa P. Jackson
Administrator
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20460

Subject: Review of EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS)
Network Re-engineering project

Dear Administrator Jackson:

The Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC) Air Monitoring and Methods Subcommittee (AMMS) held two public teleconference calls on May 16 and 17, 2011 to review EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS) Network Re-engineering project. EPA's Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards requested the CASAC AMMS Subcommittee to review its White Paper entitled "White Paper on EPA's PAMS Network Re-engineering project" (April 2011), respond to charge questions, and provide advice and ideas on how to improve the PAMS program. This letter provides CASAC's response to this advisory request and summarizes CASAC's views on monitoring issues pertaining to EPA's PAMS Network Re-engineering project. The CASAC and Panel membership is listed in Enclosure A. CASAC's responses to EPA's charge questions are presented in Enclosure B. Finally, Enclosure C is a compilation of individual panel member comments.

The 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA) required that EPA revise ambient air quality surveillance regulations to include provisions for enhanced monitoring of ozone (O₃), oxides of nitrogen (NO_x), volatile organic compounds (VOCs), selected carbonyl compounds, and meteorological parameters. Under the CAA, states were required to adopt and implement a program to improve ambient monitoring activities and the monitoring of emissions of NO_x and VOC. Each State Implementation Plan (SIP) for the affected areas must contain measures to implement the ambient monitoring of such air pollutants. EPA subsequently required states to establish PAMS as part of their SIP monitoring networks in ozone nonattainment areas classified as serious, severe, or extreme. In 2006, EPA revised the PAMS requirements to allow PAMS monitoring to be more customized to local data needs, and to provide states with flexibility to reduce the overall size of their PAMS programs and to use the associated resources for other types of monitoring they consider more useful. The chief objective of the PAMS requirements is to provide an air quality database that will assist air pollution control agencies in evaluating, tracking the progress of, and, if necessary, refining control strategies for attaining the ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS). In addition, data from the PAMS will aid in preparation of air quality trends, assist in evaluating photochemical model performance, and help states implement the most cost-effective regulatory controls.

1 In its White Paper, EPA identified several issues associated with the current PAMS Network
2 Design, including poor spatial coverage (with PAMS sites mostly in coastal areas), limited value
3 for model development/testing, limited seasonal monitoring of PAMS, and limited network
4 design for assessing extremes in variables associated with PAMS monitoring. EPA identified
5 various options to address these issues, including lengthening the PAMS monitoring season,
6 providing for mobile PAMS sites, and adding PAMS measurements to the existing urban
7 “NCore” multi-pollutant network that integrates several advanced measurement systems for
8 particles, pollutant gases and meteorology.
9

10 Overall, CASAC believes that EPA’s proposed approaches for monitoring methods and network
11 design pertaining to EPA's PAMS Network Re-engineering project are suitable, and that the
12 network will continue to assist in developing a better understanding of ozone chemistry,
13 transport, modeling, and attainment demonstration. CASAC provides the following priority
14 recommendations to strengthen and improve the PAMS program. Additional details on these
15 and other recommendations are discussed within the enclosed report.
16

17 First, EPA should revise PAMS network objectives to reflect a balanced approach that would
18 enable state and local agencies to more effectively support their local attainment efforts and
19 allow EPA to continue to evaluate national trends of ozone precursors. CASAC believes that the
20 existing uniform national network design model for PAMS is outdated and too resource
21 intensive, and recommends that more responsibility for implementation of the PAMS program be
22 transferred to state and local monitoring agencies to allow monitoring, research and data analysis
23 to be better tailored to the specific needs of each ozone problem area. The PAMS monitoring
24 season should not be mandated and rigid; it should be flexible, adopted on a region-by-region
25 basis, and based on rational guidance utilizing location specific ozone observations.
26

27 Second, PAMS data analysis at the national and regional levels should focus on trending,
28 accountability analyses for emission reduction programs, and evaluation of air quality models.
29 Trending must be carefully conducted given the range of objectives that are used to site
30 monitors. Accountability analyses should examine the impacts of increased ethanol use in motor
31 vehicle fuels. Data analyses to support air quality modeling (CMAQ and NATA) should be
32 coordinated with the modeling community to ensure the analyses are most appropriate for their
33 needs. CASAC also recommends that PAMS data be used to conduct national or regional
34 analyses to investigate ozone formation potential and model development and performance for
35 secondary organic aerosol formation.
36

37 Third, CASAC recommends that EPA focus the national requirements for monitoring of specific
38 chemical species under the PAMS network, and provide various criteria for narrowing the
39 chemical species to be monitored. CASAC believes that EPA should add more biogenic VOC
40 species to the required species monitoring list given the more stringent ozone standards, current
41 trends of lower anthropogenic VOCs, and the implications for rural areas. In addition, CASAC
42 recommends adding additional compounds that may help to track emissions from additional non-
43 mobile sources or more recent fuel formulations from mobile sources.
44

1 In closing, CASAC appreciates the opportunity to provide input to EPA at this stage in the
2 process, and trusts that our comments will be useful to EPA as it revises the PAMS program.

3
4
5
6
7

Sincerely,

Mr. George A. Allen, Chair
CASAC Air Monitoring and Methods
Subcommittee Panel for the Review of EPA's
PAMS Network Re-engineering project

Dr. Jonathan M. Samet, Chair
Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee

8
9

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14

NOTICE

This report has been written as part of the activities of the EPA's Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC), a federal advisory committee independently chartered to provide extramural scientific information and advice to the Administrator and other officials of the EPA. CASAC provides balanced, expert assessment of scientific matters related to issues and problems facing the Agency. This report has not been reviewed for approval by the Agency and, hence, the contents of this report do not necessarily represent the views and policies of the EPA, nor of other agencies within the Executive Branch of the federal government. In addition, any mention of trade names or commercial products does not constitute a recommendation for use. CASAC reports are posted on the EPA Web site at: <http://www.epa.gov/casac>.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Abbreviations and Acronyms

ACARS	Aircraft Communications Addressing and Reporting System
AMDAR	Aircraft Meteorological Data Relay
AMMS	Air Monitoring and Methods Subcommittee
AOD	Aerosol Optical Depth
CAA	Clean Air Act
CASAC	Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee
CMAQ	Community Multiscale Air Quality Model
CRD	Cavity Ringdown
CO	Carbon Monoxide
DOAS	Differential Optical Absorption Spectroscopy
EPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
FID	Flame Ionization Detector
GC	Gas Chromatograph
LOD	Limit of Detection
MS	Mass Spectrometer
NAAQS	National Ambient Air Quality Standards
NATTS	National Air Toxics Trends Sites
NEI	National Emission Inventory
NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NO _x	Oxides of Nitrogen
OAQPS	EPA Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards
ORD	EPA Office of Research and Development
O ₃	Ozone
PAMS	Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations
PM	Particulate Matter
QA/QC	Quality Assurance/Quality Control
RPO	Regional Planning Organization
SAB	EPA Science Advisory Board
SIP	State Implementation Plan
SOA	Secondary Organic Aerosol
SO _x	Sulfur Oxides
TNMH	Total Non-Methane Hydrocarbon
VOCs	Volatile Organic Compounds

1 **Enclosure A – Roster**

2
3 **U.S. Environmental Protection Agency**
4 **Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee**
5 **CASAC Air Monitoring and Methods Subcommittee (AMMS)**
6

7
8
9 **CHAIR**

10 **Mr. George A. Allen**, Senior Scientist, Northeast States for Coordinated Air Use Management
11 (NESCAUM), Boston, MA
12

13
14 **CASAC MEMBERS**

15
16 **Dr. Armistead (Ted) Russell**, Professor, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering,
17 Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA
18

19
20 **MEMBERS OF AMMS**

21
22 **Dr. David T. Allen**, Professor, Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Texas,
23 Austin, TX
24

25 **Dr. Linda Bonanno**, Research Scientist, Office of Science/Division of Air Quality, New Jersey
26 Department of Environmental Protection, Trenton, NJ
27

28 **Dr. Doug Burns**, Research Hydrologist, U.S. Geological Survey
29

30 **Dr. Judith Chow**, Research Professor, Desert Research Institute, Air Resources Laboratory,
31 University of Nevada, Reno, NV
32

33 **Dr. Kenneth Demerjian**, Professor and Director, Atmospheric Sciences Research Center, State
34 University of New York, Albany, NY
35

36 **Dr. Eric Edgerton**, President, Atmospheric Research & Analysis, Inc., Cary, NC
37

38 **Mr. Henry (Dirk) Felton**, Research Scientist, Division of Air Resources, Bureau of Air Quality
39 Surveillance, New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Albany, NY
40

41 **Dr. Philip Fine**, Atmospheric Measurements Manager, South Coast Air Quality Management
42 District, Diamond Bar, CA
43

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Dr. Philip Hopke, Bayard D. Clarkson Distinguished Professor, Department of Chemical and Biomolecular Engineering, Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY

Dr. Rudolf Husar, Professor, Mechanical Engineering, Engineering and Applied Science, Washington University, St. Louis, MO

***Dr. Daniel Jacob**, Professor, Atmospheric Sciences, School of Engineering and Applied Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA

Dr. Peter H. McMurry, Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN

Dr. Allen Robinson, Professor, Department of Engineering and Public Policy, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA

Dr. James Jay Schauer, Professor, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, College of Engineering, University of Wisconsin - Madison, Madison, WI

Dr. Jay Turner, Associate Professor, Environmental & Chemical Engineering, Campus Box 1180, Washington University, St Louis, MO

Dr. Yousheng Zeng, Managing Partner, Providence Engineering & Environmental Group LLC, Baton Rouge, LA

SCIENCE ADVISORY BOARD STAFF

Mr. Edward Hanlon, Designated Federal Officer, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Science Advisory Board Staff, Washington, DC

* Did not participate during May 16-17, 2011 public teleconference calls, but provided input during CASAC AMMS Subcommittee deliberations.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
Clean Air Scientific Advisory Committee (CASAC)**

9
10
11
12

CHAIR

6
7
8

Dr. Jonathan M. Samet, Professor and Flora L. Thornton Chair, Department of Preventive Medicine, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA

9
10
11
12

MEMBERS

10
11
12

Mr. George A. Allen, Senior Scientist, Northeast States for Coordinated Air Use Management (NESCAUM), Boston, MA

13
14
15
16

Dr. Joseph D. Brain, Cecil K. and Philip Drinker Professor of Environmental Physiology, Department of Environmental Health, Harvard School of Public Health, Harvard University, Boston, MA

17
18
19

Dr. H. Christopher Frey, Professor, Department of Civil, Construction and Environmental Engineering, College of Engineering, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC

20
21
22

Dr. Armistead (Ted) Russell, Professor, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA

23
24
25

Dr. Helen Suh, Senior Lecturer on Environmental Chemistry and Exposure Assessment, Department of Environmental Health, School of Public Health, Harvard University, Boston, MA

26
27
28

Dr. Kathleen Weathers, Senior Scientist, Cary Institute of Ecosystem Studies, Millbrook, NY

29
30
31
32
33
34
35

SCIENCE ADVISORY BOARD STAFF

30
31
32

Dr. Holly Stallworth, Designated Federal Officer, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC

1 compounds, and meteorological parameters. The revisions required states and local monitoring
2 agencies (“monitoring agencies”) to establish Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations
3 (PAMS) in ozone nonattainment areas classified as serious, severe, or extreme. The chief
4 objective of the enhanced ozone monitoring revisions is to provide an air quality database that
5 will assist air pollution control agencies in evaluating, tracking the progress of, and, if necessary,
6 refining control strategies for attaining the ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standards
7 (NAAQS). Ambient concentrations of ozone and ozone precursors will be used to make
8 attainment/nonattainment decisions, aid in tracking VOC and NO_x emission inventory
9 reductions, better characterize the nature and extent of the ozone problem, and prepare air quality
10 trends. In addition, data from the PAMS provide an improved database for evaluating
11 photochemical model performance, especially for future control strategy mid-course corrections
12 as part of the continuing air quality management process. The data will be particularly useful to
13 states in ensuring the implementation of the most cost-effective regulatory controls.

14
15 Twenty two areas were identified as being subject to PAMS at the time the rules were
16 promulgated. Since then the number of areas subject to PAMS has grown to 25. Each PAMS
17 area was required to install between 2 and 5 PAMS sites depending on the population of the
18 area.¹ Four types of PAMS sites were identified: a) upwind (Type 1); b) maximum precursor
19 emission rate (Type 2); c) maximum ozone (Type 3); and d) extreme downwind (Type 4) sites.
20 The number and type of sites required was contingent on the population of the PAMS area.

21
22 In 2006, the PAMS requirements were revised to lower the minimum requirements for PAMS.
23 The following changes were made to the PAMS requirements:

- 24
- 25 • The number of required PAMS sites was reduced; only one Type 2 site is required per
26 area regardless of population, Type 4 sites are not required, and only one Type 1 or
27 one Type 3 site is required per area.
 - 28 • The requirements for speciated VOC measurements were reduced. Speciated VOC
29 measurements are only required at Type 2 sites and one other site (either Type 1 or
30 Type 3) per PAMS area. Carbonyl sampling is only required in areas classified as
31 serious or above for the 8-hour O₃ standard.
 - 32 • Conventional NO₂/ NO_x monitors are only required at Type 2 sites.
 - 33 • High sensitivity NO_y monitors are required at one site per PAMS area (either Type 1
34 or Type 3).
 - 35 • High sensitivity carbon monoxide (CO) monitors are required at Type 2 sites.
- 36

37 The intent of these revisions were to “allow PAMS monitoring to be more customized to local
38 data needs rather than meeting so many specific requirements common to all subject O₃
39 nonattainment areas; the PAMS changes would also give states the flexibility to reduce the
40 overall size of their PAMS programs—within limits—and to use the associated resources for
41 other types of monitoring they consider more useful” (71 FR 2714).

¹ Flexibility was allowed such that some sites were able to serve as more than one PAMS area. For example a site could serve as an extreme downwind site (Type 4) for one area and an upwind site (Type 1) for another.

1
2 Response to Charge Questions:
3

4 The CASAC provides advice and ideas on how EPA can improve the PAMS program. CASAC
5 focused on the following charge questions as part of its review, and provides the following
6 responses to these charge questions.
7

8 **Charge Question 1:** *How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
9 *objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*
10

11 As noted in EPA's *Technical Assistance Document for Sampling and Analysis of Ozone*
12 *Precursors* (USEPA, 1998), the current PAMS objectives are:
13

- 14 • Provide a speciated ambient air database which is both representative and useful for
15 ascertaining ambient profiles and distinguishing among various individual VOC.
16 These data can later be used as evaluation tools for control strategies, cost-
17 effectiveness, and for understanding the mechanisms of pollutant transport.
- 18 • Provide local, current meteorological and ambient data to serve as initial and
19 boundary condition information for photochemical grid models. These data can later
20 be used as a baseline for model evaluation and to minimize model adjustments and
21 reliance on default settings.
- 22 • Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of
23 source emission impacts. These data can be particularly useful in analyzing emissions
24 inventory issues and corroborating progress toward attainment.
- 25 • Provide ambient data measurements which would allow later preparation of
26 unadjusted and adjusted pollutant trends reports.
- 27 • Provide additional measurements of selected criteria pollutants. Such measurements
28 can later be used for attainment/nonattainment decisions and to construct NAAQS
29 maintenance plans.
- 30 • Provide additional measurements of selected criteria and non-criteria pollutants from
31 properly-sited locations. Such measurements can later be used for evaluating
32 population exposure to air toxics as well as criteria pollutants.
33

34 CASAC believes, in general, that all of these objectives for the network remain valid and
35 important, and will continue to assist in developing a better understanding of ozone chemistry,
36 transport, modeling, and attainment demonstration. Additional objectives are emerging,
37 including characterizing precursors of secondary organic aerosols, and characterizing long range
38 transport of pollutants.
39

40 CASAC suggests that the objectives could be expressed in more concise language, and that
41 objectives may need to be revised to include both a national and regional focus because national
42 objectives may be different from regional objectives.
43

1 In prioritizing objectives for the network, CASAC notes that the network has been addressing
2 some of these objectives (such as establishing baselines for VOC concentrations) for more than
3 15 years. In contrast, some objectives require the collection of new data. For example, changes
4 in the composition of fuel and exhaust emissions as fuels evolve under Renewable Fuel
5 Standards will require the collection of new datasets over the next decade. In addition, CASAC
6 recommends that prioritization of objectives be region or air shed specific. Different non-
7 attainment areas will have different outstanding questions to be answered, whether it is more
8 VOC data and trends, or inventory uncertainties, or background conditions, or upper air
9 meteorology. Prioritizing objectives should include both national and regional objectives.

10
11 Regarding the role of PAMS in terms of air toxics and climate relevant gases, EPA should
12 consider these as secondary objectives.

13
14
15 **Charge Question 2:** *What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
16 *this time?*

17
18 CASAC believes that EPA should consider the following additional objectives for the PAMS
19 program:

20
21 1) Provide compound-specific diurnal patterns to evaluate emission profiles (as specified in
22 emissions models by source) and for evaluation of the air quality modeling system overall (e.g.,
23 see Doraiswamy et al., 2009; Ren et al., 2003; and Ren et al., 2006).

24
25 2) Measurement of secondary organic aerosol (SOA) precursors with an emphasis on developing
26 effective strategies for the reduction of SOA.

27
28
29 **Charge Question 3:** *What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with*
30 *multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial*
31 *distribution of required sites?*

32
33 The current PAMS network design calls for an array of sites around each PAMS area. Four
34 different types of PAMS sites are identified in the current network design:

- 35
36 • *Type 1 Sites: Upwind and background characterization site.* These sites are
37 established to characterize upwind background and transported ozone and its
38 precursor concentrations entering the area and will identify those areas which are
39 subjected to overwhelming incoming transport of ozone. The #1 sites are located in
40 the predominant morning upwind direction from the local area of maximum precursor
41 emissions and at a distance sufficient to obtain urban scale² measurements.

² Urban scale defines concentrations within an area of city-like dimensions, on the order of 4 to 50 kilometers. Within a city, the geographic placement of sources may result in there being no single site that can be said to represent air quality on an urban scale. Neighborhood scale defines concentrations within some extended area of the

- 1 • Type 2 Sites: Maximum ozone precursor emissions impact site. These sites are
2 established to monitor the magnitude and type of precursor emissions in the area
3 where maximum precursor emissions representative of the MSA/CMSA are expected
4 to impact and are suited for the monitoring of urban air toxic pollutants. The #2 Sites
5 are located immediately downwind (using the same morning wind direction as for
6 locating Site #1) of the area of maximum precursor emissions and are typically placed
7 near the downwind boundary of the central business district (CBD) or primary area of
8 precursor emissions mix to obtain neighborhood scale measurements. Additionally, a
9 second #2 Site may be required depending on the size of the area.
- 10 • Type 3 Sites: Maximum ozone concentration site. These sites are intended to monitor
11 maximum ozone concentrations occurring downwind from the area of maximum
12 precursor emissions. Locations for #3 Sites should be chosen so that urban scale
13 measurements are obtained. Typically, these sites are located 10 to 30 miles from the
14 fringe of the urban area.
- 15 • Type 4 Sites: Extreme downwind monitoring site. These sites are established to
16 characterize the extreme downwind transported ozone and its precursor
17 concentrations exiting the area and will identify those areas which are potentially
18 contributing to overwhelming ozone transport into other areas. The #4 Sites are
19 located in the predominant afternoon downwind direction from the local area of
20 maximum precursor emissions at a distance sufficient to obtain urban scale
21 measurements.

22
23 The PAMS network was designed to capture upwind, urban core and downwind concentrations
24 of ozone and ozone precursors and to use these data to support control strategy development and
25 atmospheric modeling, with respect to the 1-hour ozone standard. CASAC believes that these
26 definitions are reasonable and useful. However, since today we have an 8-hour standard with
27 potentially very different (broader) areas of non-attainment than the 1-hour standard, CASAC
28 believes that EPA should redefine the current meaning of upwind and downwind.

29
30 In some areas, the upwind ozone monitors are or may soon be non-attainment, depending on the
31 level of the NAAQS. Long-range and medium-range transport are likely to be more important in
32 the context of an 8-hour standard than a 1-hour standard. At the same time, the mix of VOC
33 emissions is changing due to changes in fuel composition, among other things, and NO_x
34 emissions are declining, due to control of stationary and mobile sources. Thus, CASAC believes
35 that temporal changes in the character and intensity of precursor emissions need to be captured
36 by the network.

37
38 The process of locating PAMS sites should seek to minimize redundancy, but provide robust
39 information for defining ozone gradients and fluxes. Network design should rely on a
40 combination of observations and model projections to define ozone production regions and

city that has relatively uniform land use with dimensions in the 0.5 to 4.0 kilometers range. The neighborhood and urban scales have the potential to overlap in applications that concern secondarily formed or homogeneously distributed air pollutants.

1 modes of transport. Flexibility on the number and types of sites should still be available to the
2 local and regional air quality agencies to meet their specific needs.
3
4

5 **Charge Question 4:** *Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
6 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*
7

8 CASAC believes that EPA should consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than
9 areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage. EPA
10 could require such measurements to better characterize regional-scale ozone problems.
11

12 An initial point in response to this question is that the O₃ NAAQS may become lower by the end
13 of 2011. A lower standard would effect smaller urban areas spread over large geographic areas,
14 calling for a more regional-scale approach to PAMS. A lower standard may also result in a
15 broader group of areas that may move from moderate to serious non-attainment status even if
16 they have not yet been officially designated. Thus, urban areas with a high potential for
17 reclassification to O₃ non-attainment status may need to be considered for PAMS measurements.
18 EPA should establish criteria for bringing such additional urban areas into the PAMS program
19 (e.g., define urban areas, and establish boundary conditions for areas considered urban).
20

21 In the time since PAMS requirements originated, long-range transport of ozone has been
22 recognized as more important than had been previously considered. Thus, there is a need to
23 establish boundary conditions for the models and to provide tests for biogenic VOC emissions
24 models. In addition, there are now areas in both the eastern and western US where natural gas
25 development is rapidly expanding. These areas are sources of NO_x and VOC that contribute to
26 downwind ozone concentrations. CASAC requests that EPA consider adding PAMS
27 measurements to a set of sites that are part of existing air monitoring networks. This might
28 involve only a slight enhancement of current measurements at these sites, and could therefore be
29 done at minimal cost.
30

31 **Charge Question 5:** *Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
32 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
33 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*

34 CASAC recommends extending the traditional PAMS network by adding regional PAMS
35 monitoring sites. This would improve spatial characterization, identify undocumented sources
36 and contribute to better understanding of ozone precursor chemistry. Regional PAMS sites
37 should be located at existing regional ozone sites with due consideration of the NCore and
38 other infrastructures. The site selection criteria should be flexible and adapted to the needs of
39 each region. It is understood that given the limited resources, the regional PAMS sites would be
40 added at the expense of some of the current urban sites. At regional sites, the sampling methods
41 can be simpler than the urban PAMS sites. In the re-design of the PAMS network, EPA should

1 break away from the 1990's instrumentation and sampling methods and consider newer, less
2 expensive and more suitable monitoring packages.

3
4 **Charge Question 6:** *What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
5 *program?*

6
7 CASAC concluded that mobile or temporary sites can provide useful measurement approaches
8 for targeted purposes. Temporary sites can be constructed on a transportable platform (e.g., a
9 trailer that can be moved from one location to another). A transportable monitoring platform can
10 be deployed to a location for a period of time (e.g., a week to a year depending on the purpose of
11 the deployment) during which some or all PAMS parameters can be monitored. Although this
12 type of temporary site does not provide data for trending over a long period of time, it may
13 provide a good indication on what level of ozone and its precursors one can expect. This is
14 particularly true if it is deployed at a location for a month or multiple months. Unless the
15 purpose of monitoring is for long-term trending or NAAQS compliance determination, the
16 information that can be extracted from any monitoring site gradually diminishes as the
17 monitoring period is extended. By utilizing mobile or temporary sites, a monitoring agency can
18 explore more locations and therefore achieve a better understanding about spatial distribution of
19 ozone and its precursors. Compared to fixed monitoring sites, mobile or temporary sites provide
20 the needed flexibility and enable monitoring agencies to strike a balance between the temporal
21 and spatial domains in the budget constrained environment.

22
23 Mobile and temporary sites could replace some Type 2 sites (i.e., source-oriented sites). A
24 deployment of multiple months aimed at a particular source area would generate a considerable
25 amount of data that is consistent with the purpose of Type 2 sites. Two transportable units are
26 desirable because they can be deployed as a pair, one for upwind and the other for downwind
27 from suspected major precursor sources. Using mobile or temporary sites to replace fixed Type
28 2 sites provides more flexibility and is more cost effective.

29
30 If monitoring agencies already have mobile or temporary monitoring platforms, they can also use
31 them for other purposes, such as for screening candidate sites for permanent monitoring sites.
32 CASAC believes that intensive ozone study campaigns are valuable to understand ozone issues
33 and help develop ozone mitigation strategies, and mobile (including aircraft) and temporary sites
34 can play an important role in these campaigns. There have been some discussions on highly-
35 equipped mobile/transportable monitoring platforms for near road monitoring. There may be
36 some synergy to combine this type of near road monitoring with a mobile/transportable PAMS
37 platform that could be used for studies on air toxics hot spots, suspected transport issues, model
38 validation, etc.

39
40 CASAC emphasizes the importance of proper documentation associated with mobile and
41 temporary PAMS monitoring activities. The documentation should cover not only the typical
42 monitoring information (e.g., location, date, time, etc.), but also the context within which the

1 mobile or temporary sites are deployed (e.g., the reasons, surrounding sources, historic
2 information at this location, etc.).

3
4 Although mobile and temporary sites can be very useful, CASAC does not recommend that EPA
5 make them mandatory across the country. They should be deployed at the discretion of state and
6 local monitoring agencies based on specific local needs.

7
8
9 **Charge Question 7:** *EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible
10 as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what
11 are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program
12 with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible
13 model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*

14
15 CASAC agrees that flexibility is desired because it will allow monitoring, research and data
16 analysis to be tailored to the specific needs of each ozone problem area. This approach is also
17 likely to provide the information needed to select regionally specific workable control strategies.
18 In addition, a diverse group of stakeholders use PAMS data and thus the PAMS network should
19 meet broad needs.

20
21 A national PAMS program is too rigid a structure to be able to adequately define the ozone
22 problem in each area of the country. The parameter list would have to include monitoring for
23 precursors and meteorological conditions that are not relevant in one area even though they are
24 in another. This nationally uniform network design model is outdated and too resource intensive.

25
26 The responsibility for implementation of the PAMS program should remain with the state and
27 local monitoring agencies. These agencies are the most knowledgeable about the sources and
28 meteorological conditions in their regions and they have the ability and authority to implement
29 control strategies. In some regions such as the northeast where multiple state and local
30 monitoring agencies are within one ozone region, it makes sense to coordinate the research and
31 data analysis aspects of the PAMS program. In the past, the Regional Planning Organization
32 (RPO) model was an effective way to coordinate these activities.

33
34 CASAC has further recommendations regarding how a more flexible PAMS program could be
35 implemented. Data collection and quality assurance methods should be uniform to the extent
36 possible to assist with data comparisons from one ozone region to another. This will also assist
37 the varied stakeholders who use this data for other purposes. CASAC emphasizes that the
38 flexible approach to PAMS should be implemented as a part of a specific research strategy for
39 each ozone area. The implementation should include documentation of the research goal, the
40 data analysis needed to address the research goal and the network design and data collection
41 required for the data analysis. This approach should eliminate the lack of attention to data,
42 inefficient network design and the slow progress of model development.

1

2 **Charge Question 8:** *Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
3 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
4 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
5 *factors?*

6 EPA's current PAMS precursor monitoring requires that monitoring must be conducted
7 throughout the months of June, July and August (as a minimum) when peak O₃ values are
8 expected in each area. Alternate precursor monitoring periods may be submitted for approval to
9 the EPA Administrator as a part of the annual monitoring network plan. EPA has noted that
10 limiting the PAMS season to these three months saves resources by not requiring sampling
11 during the off season. EPA has recognized that the usefulness of the data for model development
12 and evaluation may be limited due to only measuring when conditions favor high ozone
13 formation.

14
15 It would be desirable to extend the PAMS monitoring season beyond the current June, July,
16 August sampling period. However, establishing the monitoring season should not be mandated
17 and rigid; it should be flexible and adopted and coordinated on a regional airshed basis (i.e.,
18 within the same ozone region). A longer monitoring season would have many advantages. In
19 some areas, such as Baton Rouge, there are more exceedances in May than in July or August.
20 Thus extended PAMS monitoring would benefit the regulatory process. There is a springtime
21 ozone bulge over most regions but the causes may differ by region. Extending the monitoring
22 period of Type 2 PAMS into winter-time may provide better characterization of precursor
23 emissions because the composition of emissions are generally unchanged and the composition is
24 better preserved in winter-time than in summer-time. The extended monitoring would provide
25 the opportunity to validate and to improve the performance of the Community Multiscale Air
26 Quality Model (CMAQ) model. It is recognized that expanding the sampling season would
27 require adjustment to other aspects of the monitoring program, such as fewer stations or different
28 sampling frequencies. If an auto-GC is used (see responses to Charge Questions 11-12) at a
29 PAMS site, the adjustment will be smaller. In general, it may be better to run auto-GC
30 instruments year round at some sites, even if only a subset of the data is needed.

31

32

33 **Charge Question 9:** *What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
34 *VOC list?*

35

36 As noted in EPA's *PAMSGram Volume 18* guidance document (2000), available at the following
37 web address: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/amtic/files/ambient/pams/pamsgrm18.pdf>, a large number
38 of target Volatile Organic Chemical (VOC) compounds are being measured at PAMS sites. EPA
39 has collected over fifteen years of data for these PAMS target VOC compounds. EPA wishes to
40 revisit this list of compounds and hopes to identify a smaller list of compounds for analysis.
41 EPA has noted that a smaller list may be desirable because there would be a decrease in analysis
42 and reporting costs due to the lower number of compounds, and it may be possible to reduce the

1 complexity and the cost of the use of a dual Gas Chromatograph (GC) detector that is required to
2 analyze the complete list of target compounds if a shorter list of priority compounds is identified.
3 In addition to removing compounds, EPA is also considering adding PAMS target VOC
4 compounds such as biogenic compounds and compounds important for the understanding of
5 SOA formation. Further, EPA is considering whether to add carbonyls to the PAMS target list
6 for all sites.

7
8 Regarding the elimination of some target compounds, CASAC suggests that EPA consider cases
9 where such compounds are important for certain airsheds. In such situations, CASAC
10 recommends that measurements be retained.

11
12 EPA should consider the following criteria in identifying targeted PAMS VOC species in order
13 of importance. The ranking is not absolute and may vary depending on the location of the site:
14

- 15 1. VOC species that are markers of emission sources such as biogenic (isoprene); gasoline
16 vehicles (acetylene, benzene, isopentane); diesel vehicles (dodecane); solvents (n-
17 decane); natural gas (ethane); and industry-specific markers;
- 18 2. VOC ozone forming potential;
- 19 3. VOC with measured concentrations above the lower limit of detection (LOD) for more
20 than a certain percentage of the time and sites (to be determined by EPA); and
- 21 4. VOC species that are representative of urban, regional and rural environments;

22
23 Recognizing the importance of secondary objectives, the following should be considered
24 depending on the characteristics of the site:

- 25 1. VOC contribution to secondary organic aerosol (SOA) forming potential; and
- 26 2. VOC identified as air toxics or likely air toxics precursor.

27
28
29 **Charge Question 10:** *Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or*
30 *subtracting from the target list?*

31
32 The AMMS Subcommittee did not have many specific suggestions for compounds to be added
33 or subtracted from the current PAMS target list. The Subcommittee agreed that each current
34 species and potential additional species should be carefully and systematically considered using
35 the criteria suggested in response to Charge Question 9. Although quantification of many
36 compounds is relatively low-effort since they can be quantified as part of the same analytical run,
37 there are still resources required in the quality assurance/quality control (QA/QC) and reporting
38 of these compounds. In general, there is a high degree of co-linearity among compounds on the
39 current PAMS VOC list. If a relatively large subset of the current target list is determined to be
40 minimally useful based on established criteria, then there is potential for some resource savings
41 and they should be considered for removal. At the same time, it is important to note that any
42 eliminated compounds still need to be analytically resolved from target compounds to avoid
43 confounding effects and over-estimation of the latter.
44

1 There was strong agreement that the addition of more biogenic species such as terpenes or
2 sesquiterpenes would be helpful given the more stringent ozone standards, current trends of
3 lower anthropogenic VOCs, and the implications for rural areas. CASAC suggests adding
4 additional compounds that may help to track emissions from additional non-mobile sources or
5 more recent fuel formulations from mobile sources. Addition of several isoprene daughter
6 products, such as glyoxal, methylglyoxal, and methacrolein might be useful for elucidating
7 photochemical production of both ozone and SOA.
8

9 CASAC further suggests an effort to identify the major unidentified peaks that are often
10 observed in the TO-15 analysis and consider these compounds for addition if deemed important
11 based on established criteria. Even if they remain unidentified, provisions for reporting them
12 might allow a national assessment of their abundance. Similarly, CASAC suggests an
13 examination of the late-eluting, unresolved carbon “slug,” whether those species could be further
14 resolved using different methods, and whether those species may be important to ozone
15 formation.
16

17 Regarding which VOCs would be very important for rural air chemistry, biogenic VOCs are
18 considered most important for ozone and SOA formation. However, another important reason to
19 measure VOCs is because of their utility as tracers of sources or chemistry. With these
20 considerations in mind, a prioritized list of eight VOCs that would be most important for rural air
21 chemistry are as follows, with brief justifications.
22

23 1) Isoprene. Isoprene is the most important VOC for ozone and SOA formation in non-urban air.
24 Emissions and their variability are very uncertain. Although the short lifetime of isoprene makes
25 quantitative interpretation of observations difficult, even qualitative interpretation is very useful
26 in terms of determining the presence of isoprene and its variability.
27

28 2) Acetylene. Acetylene is emitted solely by combustion and has an atmospheric lifetime of
29 about 10 days. It is more sensitive than CO as a tracer of combustion, because of its shorter
30 lifetime and because it doesn't have non-combustion sources. A positive correlation with
31 acetylene provides irrefutable evidence of a combustion source.
32

33 3) Benzene. Benzene has a similar atmospheric lifetime to acetylene. Its principal source is
34 combustion but evaporation is also significant. Benzene/acetylene ratios can be used to
35 distinguish fossil fuel from biomass combustion. Benzene can also be used as a tracer of
36 aromatics (e.g., Parrish et al., 2005).
37

38 4) Ethane. The source of ethane is almost exclusively from natural gas, unlike other VOCs.
39 EPA's National Emission Inventory (NEI) database inventories considerably underestimate
40 observations of ethane (e.g., Xiao et al., 2008) suggesting that natural gas emissions of methane
41 in the U.S. are similarly underestimated. Ethane observations provide a great tracer for natural
42 gas emissions.
43

1 5 and 6) n-butane, n-pentane. These come mainly from mobile sources. Butane has an
2 atmospheric lifetime of about 1 day, pentane is much shorter. The pentane/butane ratio thus
3 provides a tracer for the age of air since it was exposed to combustion sources, i.e., a
4 photochemical clock.

5
6 7) Propene. It would be helpful to include an alkene such as propene in the list. Propene has the
7 advantage that it is an important ozone precursor, it is often simulated explicitly in models (and
8 hence can be used for model evaluation), and has both anthropogenic and biogenic sources (e.g.,
9 Goldstein et al., 1995).

10
11 8) Ethanol (or other markers for use in tracking long-term trends of biofuel emissions). Biofuel
12 usage is expected to significantly increase, which will impact emissions from vehicles,
13 distribution systems, and production. The committee recommends monitoring for biofuel marker
14 because biofuels are becoming more widely used in the market.

15
16
17 **Charge Question 11:** *What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
18 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*

19
20 Three options are currently allowed under PAMS for measuring the target VOC species during
21 the PAMS monitoring period.

- 22
23
 - Hourly measurements using an automatic gas chromatograph (auto-GC),
 - Eight 3-hour canister samples every third day,
 - One 3-hour canister sample in the morning and in the evening and continuous Total
26 Non-Methane Hydrocarbons (TNMH).

27
28 As EPA has noted, while these options provide flexibility, they also add complexity to the data
29 set which may hamper data analysis. A number of commercially available field auto-GCs have
30 been developed since the inception of the PAMS program that may make the use of auto-GCs a
31 superior option over the canister options.

32
33 The deployment and attributes of auto-GC versus canister based sampling systems is very much
34 based on the PAMS monitoring objective(s) to be addressed.

35
36 Auto-GC Advantages: Field deployed auto-GCs provide (hourly average) diurnal concentrations
37 (not possible with 24-hr avg. canister) that are particularly useful in evaluating air quality models
38 and performing diagnostic emission attribution studies. These data can be provided on a near
39 real-time basis and presented along with other precursor species (e.g., oxides of nitrogen and
40 carbon monoxide) collected over similar averaging times. These data can be collected year
41 round and may be aggregated to 3-hr, 12-hr and 24-hr averages.

42
43 Auto-GC Disadvantages: Operation and maintenance and data validation requires significant
44 resources (highly skilled personnel and equipment/supplies) typically much greater than costs

1 associated with the manual canisters. Not all VOCs are efficiently collected and resolved by
2 auto GCs.

3
4 **Manual Canister Advantages:** Canister sampling systems are generally less resource intensive
5 than the auto-GC systems, and utilize central GC laboratories with well established, reproducible
6 cryo-focusing techniques. The canister systems will likely provide a lower cost solution (relative
7 to auto-GCs) for annual trend analyses of VOCs and characterizing VOC composition by season.

8
9 **Manual Canister Disadvantages:** Canisters are not practical for high temporal resolution
10 sampling (i.e., hourly average) and can have artifact species loss and transformation issues
11 related to canister residence time.

12
13
14 **Charge Question 12:** *Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at PAMS*
15 *sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's for use in*
16 *the PAMS network?*

17
18 Auto-GCs for routine, semi-continuous measurement of PAMS compounds include a sample
19 pre-concentrator coupled to a gas chromatograph (GC) with a Flame Ionization Detector (FID)
20 (Mass Spectrometer, MS, detectors have been used in special studies). Conventional systems are
21 based on instruments developed for laboratory applications that have been modified for field use.
22 Commonly used pre-concentrators for PAMS deployments include the Perkin Elmer ATD400
23 Automatic Thermal Desorption and the XonTech Model 930. Broadway and Tipler (2009)
24 describe the latest version of the Perkin Elmer ATD400. Markes, an Agilent channel partner,
25 makes a commercial pre-concentrator at least comparable to the Perkin Elmer ATD400, and has
26 been deployed for field operations. The XonTech Model 930 (Oliver et al., 1996) appears to
27 have also been used at some locations, especially in California. Typically two GC columns are
28 needed to measure the full suite of PAMS target compounds. A promising development in the
29 auto-GC technology has been the design and integration of system components into packages
30 specifically designed for ambient air measurements. One example is the Synspec Spectras
31 Ozone Precursor Analyzer (Model 955 POCP, Synspec BV) that is a dual GC/detector system
32 with one analyzer for C2-C5 compounds (Model 611) and another analyzer for C6-C10
33 compounds (Model 811).

34
35 While the available technology appears promising, comprehensive evaluations are needed.
36 There are many factors to be considered including but not limited to data quality, field
37 robustness, required level of expertise to operate and maintain the analyzers, and cost.
38 Specifically, detailed summaries of each available unit, better than that on the manufacturer's
39 websites, need to be developed that would include an instrument description, compounds
40 measured, minimum detection limits, reproducibility, recovery rate, accuracy, known
41 interference, moisture management (a significant issue with current auto-GCs), power and space
42 requirements, purchase costs, operating supplies (i.e., gases, absorbents, spare parts), and
43 standard operating procedures. The available units should be obtained and compared using the
44 methods used in prior VOC comparison studies as a guide for methods and performance (see Dr.

1 Chow's individual comments for references). This information can then serve as a basis to
2 evaluate the appropriateness of commercially available auto-GCs for use at PAMS sites. At the
3 same time, it is necessary to update the field auto-GC requirements originally described in U.S.
4 EPA (1998).

5
6 Public comments provided by Dr. Babich (Connecticut Department of Environmental Protection)
7 summarize one state's efforts to evaluate one of the new generation analyzers (in this case, the
8 Synspec 955 PCOP) including comparisons to collocated conventional systems. Such
9 evaluations should be encouraged and ideally coordinated with EPA to ensure a comprehensive
10 evaluation emerges. AMMs recommends that the capabilities of new Auto-GCs for measuring
11 oxygenated VOCs be assessed. During the transition to new technologies, collocation of
12 canisters with new auto-GCs is recommended.

13
14
15 **Charge Question 13:** *What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*

16
17 TNMH monitors provide an indication on the level of VOC present in the atmosphere. They are
18 the only practical method to gauge general, aggregated VOC levels with time resolutions
19 comparable to the measurement of the other ozone precursor, NO_y. These TNMH monitors have
20 similar field operation characteristics and capital cost as other gaseous ambient air monitoring
21 instruments. Having monitors for both ozone precursors (VOC and NO_y) and ozone at similar
22 time resolution provides a more complete picture on the atmospheric ozone formation process.

23
24 CASAC recognizes the limitations of the TNMH monitors. They have different response factors
25 for different VOC species. Therefore, different compounds present at the same volumetric
26 concentrations may lead to very different TNMH readings. CASAC also recognizes that it is
27 impossible to measure the exact total VOC concentrations by any other single monitor. To
28 measure the exact total VOC concentrations, a monitoring system would have to capture,
29 separate, detect, and quantify hundreds of VOC species in a timeframe preferably less than an
30 hour. Between the choices of having no information on total atmospheric VOC level and having
31 an indicator of total atmospheric VOC level, the latter is much more desirable because the end
32 users of the PAMS data will have some idea about both ozone precursors.

33
34 The sum of all VOC species analyzed by GC can be used as another measure of aggregated
35 VOC. It is common to see some unresolved peaks at the end of GC analysis of PAMS samples
36 when temperature is raised to purge the column. There may also be some unidentified VOC
37 peaks even before the high temperature purge. The TNMH monitors can provide an indicator for
38 the unidentified VOC, which can be calculated as the difference between the TNMH value and
39 the sum of the speciated VOC by GC.

40
41 In an area where the VOC composition is reasonably understood (e.g., near a major VOC
42 source), the data generated by a relatively inexpensive TNMH monitor at very high time
43 resolution can be used as a surrogate for some specific VOC species either as ozone precursors
44 or air toxics.

1
2 Some samples collected for PAMS analysis are taken when an elevated VOC level is suspected,
3 i.e., the VOC exceeded a pre-determined trigger level. For these “triggered” samples (either for
4 canister sampling or Auto-GC sampling), TNMH monitors provide the trigger signal to activate
5 the samplers. This role of TNMH should not be ignored.

6
7 CASAC encourages EPA to explore other means to monitor VOC that can provide relevant
8 information on ozone formation. It would be desirable to have a method that can measure
9 aggregated VOC but at the functional group levels, such as all Alkanes, Alkenes, Carbonyls, etc.;
10 or to measure some type of aggregated reactivity due to presence of VOC. Even for TNMH
11 monitors, a development that can lower the detection limit would be very important because the
12 detection limit of current commercially available TNMH monitors may not be low enough for
13 monitoring locations away from urban centers.

14
15
16 **Charge Question 14:** *Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*

17
18 Carbonyls were identified as an important precursor to ozone and were added to the original
19 PAMS VOC target list.

20
21 Due to concerns regarding the quality and cost of carbonyl sampling, in 2006 EPA removed the
22 requirement to measure carbonyls (formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone) at all PAMS areas
23 except those classified as severe or extreme for the 8-hour ozone standard. EPA asked CASAC
24 to consider if advances have been made in carbonyl sampling that would warrant adding
25 carbonyl sampling back to the required sampling at all VOC speciation sites.

26
27 There are many compelling scientific reasons to measure carbonyls. They are a very important
28 part of ozone chemistry almost everywhere; for example, aldehydes such as formaldehyde and
29 acetaldehyde are ubiquitous and have relatively high maximum incremental reactivity (MIR)
30 values. Some carbonyls, formaldehyde in particular, are important air toxics.

31
32 CASAC recommends that carbonyl measurements not be required at *all* VOC speciation sites.
33 However, it is important to measure carbonyls at a range of sites including those with high
34 emissions (Type 2) and more regional sites (Types 1 and 4). For example, carbonyl
35 measurements at high emission sites are important because the incorporation of higher levels of
36 ethanol into the nation’s gasoline supply is predicted to increase emissions of carbonyls such as
37 acetaldehyde. The potential effects of these changes on ambient concentrations in high emission
38 areas need to be monitored. Carbonyls also need to be monitored at more regional sites because,
39 as important secondary species, they provide insight into the extent of oxidation. At these sites,
40 carbonyls and other oxygenated organics likely contribute the bulk of the reactivity. Carbonyl
41 data also provides an important constraint for oxidation mechanisms.

42
43 Carbonyls comprise a very broad class of atmospheric organics. Therefore it is important to
44 identify a list of high priority carbonyls. EPA should evaluate the relative importance of

1 carbonyls to their general ozone reactivity based on existing ambient and kinetic data. CASAC
2 believes that formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, methyl-glyoxal, glyoxal, and acrolein are higher
3 priority carbonyls that should be considered for measurement under the PAMS program. These
4 are all important oxidation products. The recent NATA analysis indicates that formaldehyde is
5 one of the most important air toxics. CASAC believes that acetone is a less important carbonyl
6 for the PAMS program. Identifying a target list of carbonyls will help focus method
7 development efforts.

8
9 Although it is important to measure carbonyls, CASAC expresses concerns about existing
10 measurements methods, especially whether such methods are robust enough for routine
11 monitoring in the PAMS network. To the extent that the methods can be shown to be reliable,
12 then carbonyl measurements should be part of the routine PAMS program. If they are not
13 reliable, CASAC believes that it is important for EPA to support continued method development
14 and to incorporate carbonyls into PAMS as special studies.

15
16
17 **Charge Question 15:** *What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
18 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

19
20 The TO-11A method includes collection of carbonyls onto dinitrophenylhydrazine (DNPH)
21 coated substrates, *in situ* derivitization of hydrazine to hydrazone, and desorption of the
22 hydrazone in the laboratory with analysis by high-performance liquid chromatography (MS
23 could also be used). Potential issues include positive and negative artifacts from contamination,
24 reaction with ambient oxidants (especially ozone), incomplete collection efficiency, and carbonyl
25 generation on the substrate. Steps have been taken to address some of these issues. For
26 example, an ozone scrubber must be used with the DNPH cartridge. Improved preparation,
27 handling, and storage presumably have improved the reproducibility (with additional room for
28 improvement as noted below) but there remain concerns about accuracy. Collection efficiency
29 depends on ambient conditions with relatively high humidity needed to promote the
30 derivitization reaction. Comparisons to continuous analyzers often show the TO-11A method is
31 biased low by up to 25% at low humidity. A more detailed review of the literature is needed.
32 Several research groups and analytical laboratories have extensive experience with carbonyl
33 sampling and analysis; their perspectives would be valuable as part of the review. In addition,
34 CASAC recommends a formal field evaluation of carbonyl methods.

35 Quality assurance protocols for both field sampling and laboratory analysis operations should be
36 reviewed and strengthened as warranted. Network-wide data quality assessments are not
37 routinely conducted for PAMS. National Air Toxics Trends Sites (NATTS) also measure
38 carbonyls by TO-11A. The most-recent NATTS QA Annual Summary, conducted for calendar
39 year 2008, demonstrates network-wide overall precision of ~20% for formaldehyde which is
40 similar to many of the canister-based VOC precisions. However, five of the 15 stations reported
41 data that exceeded the 15% precision Measurement Quality Objective (MQO) at one station was
42 nearly 50%. Many states perform the analysis in house. Proficiency testing of a single sample
43 across fourteen laboratories was within the 25% bias MQO. Overall, these results are promising

1 but do not reflect actual data quality since they are “ideal” laboratory generated samples. Thus
2 these MQOs are a best-case scenario and still point out the need for refined QA/QC protocols
3 and periodic QA assessments for PAMS.

4 Several carbonyls are often detected and reported by the analytical laboratories but only three -
5 formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone - are typically reported for NATTS. The NATTS
6 carbonyls target analyte list should be evaluated with consideration of additional carbonyl
7 compounds that may be of interest to PAMS.

8
9 **Charge Question 16:** *What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the*
10 *manual TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

11
12 There are a number of time-integrated, substrate based and continuous methods for measuring
13 carbonyls. The substrate based methods are largely modest variations on the DNPH type
14 methods. These should be pursued following some of the recommendations in the response to
15 charge question 15.

16
17 CASAC believes there may be promise in the emerging continuous methods. These include wet
18 chemistry based approaches, differential optical absorption spectroscopy (DOAS), proton-
19 transfer reaction mass spectrometry (chemical ionization) and tunable laser IR absorption
20 spectroscopy. There are multiple vendors for several of these approaches. There have been
21 some formal evaluations of these methods with mixed results. In one study an atmospheric
22 simulation chamber was used to evaluate five formaldehyde analyzers/samplers representing four
23 different measurement principles (Wisthaler et al., 2008). Numerous analytical issues were
24 encountered and the degree of agreement between instruments varied depending on the chamber
25 conditions. Overall, the agreement between methods was deemed “fair” and the authors also
26 called for development of a validated reference standard. Continuous methods often measure
27 individual or small numbers of carbonyls. Therefore development of continuous methods will
28 need to be coordinated with the selection of high priority, target carbonyls.

29
30 Although none of the alternative carbonyl methods are ready for deployment in PAMS,
31 carbonyls are important enough that there needs to be a focused development effort. Methods
32 which can accurately and precisely measure a subset of high priority carbonyls such as acrolein,
33 acetaldehyde and formaldehyde would be more useful than methods that produce poor quality
34 data for a larger set of carbonyls. CASAC believes that it is important for EPA to enable
35 continued development of carbonyl measurement methods.

36
37 CASAC is not aware of the efforts that ORD is undertaking to assess and improve carbonyl
38 measurement techniques. EPA needs to keep the broader community informed of these efforts.

1 **Charge Question 17:** *Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic NO₂ analyzers suitable for*
2 *deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the*
3 *suitability for use in the PAMS network??*
4

5 Currently, NO₂ is required at Type 2 (maximum emission) PAMS sites, and NO_y has been
6 measured at Type 1 (upwind) and Type 3 (maximum O₃) sites since 2006. There is ample
7 evidence (e.g., Dunlea et al., 2007; Steinbacher et al., 2007; and Winer et al., 1974) that NO₂ is
8 overestimated by FRM monitors that use a catalyst to convert NO₂ and other compounds (e.g.,
9 PAN, HNO₃, nitrate) to NO, especially in rural and remote locations where NO_x may not be the
10 dominant species in NO_y. In addition, ammonium nitrate collected on a pre-filter at cooler
11 temperatures can volatilize to HNO₃ during warmer parts of the day, thereby increasing the
12 apparent NO₂ (Chow et al., 2002; and Chow et al., 2005). Another problem with conventional
13 NO_x analyzers stems from use of a single detector (time-sharing) to measure NO and NO₂. This
14 synchronization effect occurs when atmospheric NO_x is changing rapidly. Under these
15 conditions, the difference between the NO_x channel and the NO channel can have an
16 unreasonably large absolute values (positive or negative). Care needs to be exercised to flag
17 unreasonably high or low NO₂ concentrations during data processing and/or validation.
18

19 Several photolytic and cavity ringdown systems are commercially available, and all of these
20 require further evaluation before they can be considered viable for PAMS. Photolytic converters
21 (e.g., Castellanos et al., 2009; Nakamura et al., 2003; and Thornton et al., 2003) use ultraviolet to
22 violet light to photolyze NO₂ to NO plus an oxygen radical. Reported converter efficiencies
23 range from 30% to 90%. Conversion stability depends on the stability of the light source,
24 ambient ozone concentrations and the cleanliness of the photolysis chamber. Intense light
25 sources that heat the sample should be avoided, as they may cause positive artifacts due to shifts
26 in thermal equilibrium (e.g., peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN) and PAN homologues to NO₂).
27 Residence time downstream of the photolytic converter should be minimized in order to prevent
28 significant back reaction with ambient ozone. In principle, a single analyzer equipped with a
29 photolytic converter for NO₂ and a catalytic converter for NO_y could be used to measure NO,
30 NO₂, NO_x, NO_y and NO_z (i.e., NO_y-NO_x). This 3-channel approach may be highly successful in
31 rural/remote areas, but could aggravate synchronization effects in urban areas, because the
32 detector would be time-shared among three channels instead of two.
33

34 Cavity ringdown (CRD) instruments (e.g., Fuchs et al., 2009; and Osthoff et al., 2006) are
35 specific to NO₂ and appear to have required sensitivity for measurements in rural areas (0.1 ppb
36 or better); however, very little information is available on the long-term (i.e., 6 months or more)
37 operation of such analyzers. CRD analyzers offer the promise of artifact-free NO₂
38 measurements, but they are stand-alone instruments that do not (at present) provide any
39 information on NO, NO_x or NO_y. Luminol detectors (e.g., Gaffney et al., 1999; and Kelly et al.,
40 1990) separate PAN from NO₂, but they tend to be operationally messy and unreliable.
41

42 As with the field auto-GCs, available NO₂ monitors need to be field compared in different
43 environments during different seasons and over extended periods of time. Standard operating
44 procedures and data validation criteria need to be developed and vetted. Cleaning, calibration,

1 and zeroing intervals need to be specified. Minimum detection limits, reproducibility, power and
2 space requirements, purchase costs, and operating supplies also need to be defined. Previous
3 comparison studies (e.g., Dunlea et al., 2007; Vaughan et al., 1997; and Zenker et al., 1998) can
4 be used as a guide for methodology and expected tolerances.

5
6 Additional references that support the above response to Charge Question 17 are provided in
7 after the list of cited references that is provided after the response to Charge Question 23.

8
9
10 **Charge Question 18:** *What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical*
11 *remote sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What*
12 *routinely collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical*
13 *profile and total column observations?*

14
15 Characterizing background ozone concentrations, and delineating contributions from local and
16 regional sources and long range transport, has evolved into important assessment needs to
17 support both the standards setting risk assessment process and subsequent implementation. A
18 number of options exist to obtain ozone and nitrogen oxide vertical profile information,
19 including surface based sondes, optical remote sensing, aircraft platforms, and satellites.

20
21 Satellite remote sensing offers promise to improve understanding of the spatial distribution of
22 ozone precursor emissions, ozone formation, and transport. The daily coverage of satellites
23 along with ~10km spatial resolution constitutes a consistent global-scale dataset for several
24 atmospheric chemical constituents (Hoff and Christopher, 2009). For the PAMs program, this
25 information is more suited to analysis of regional area-wide biogenic precursor concentrations
26 and is not as useful for small scale sources or for analysis of ozone episodes (Millet et al., 2008).

27
28 Satellite sensors have numerous limitations in accuracy, precision and spatio-temporal coverage.
29 The column-concentrations measurements are difficult to calibrate and have interferences from
30 clouds, other chemicals and surface reflectance. Satellite observations are best used in
31 conjunction with other observations and/or chemical transport models. Surface-based column
32 observations e.g. for ozone (Dobson instruments) and aerosol optical thickness (Sun-
33 photometers) provide suitable, high-grade ground-truth data for the satellite sensors. These
34 should be utilized in conjunction with the satellite data.

35
36 A variety of innovative monitoring approaches may be necessary in different areas of the
37 country. Various approaches and technologies should be considered and funded under the
38 PAMS program if a state or local agency can justify the need for this data. For instance, satellite
39 data have recently been used to determine land use factors to estimate biogenic emissions. Land
40 based remote sensing techniques can be useful for source characterization for area wide sources
41 such as marine and airports, railyards, and large industrial facilities.

42
43 Observations from commercial aircraft would provide a very useful source of data for vertical
44 profiling relevant to long-range transport of ozone. The value of these data has been

1 demonstrated with the MOZAIC program in Europe. Although it is resource intensive, EPA
2 should consider support for such a program for the US. IAGOS would be an excellent
3 opportunity to develop this as an interagency initiative.
4

5 Ozonesondes are similarly useful as long as they offer a sufficiently high-density record to
6 generate statistics. Weekly ozonesonde measurements are not very useful because it is difficult
7 to interpret the snapshot data measured by the sonde. Daily measurements at a few selected sites
8 would be of considerable value, as has been demonstrated by the use made of the Trinidad Head
9 daily ozonesonde data.
10

11 Direct satellite observations of tropospheric ozone have too much noise to detect individual
12 events, and this situation is unlikely to change until the GEO-CAPE geostationary satellite gets
13 launched in the early 2020s. Satellite observations of CO and aerosol optical depth (AOD) are
14 more useful for detecting events such as fire or dust plumes. The value of these satellite data
15 could be augmented by high-quality surface CO and AOD data at the PAMS sites.
16

17 A relatively inexpensive addition to PAMS sites would be a ground-based sun photometer
18 measurement of AOD, as is done in the AERONET network. This would provide a link between
19 the satellite observations of AOD and the conditions measured at the site. In addition, the
20 concurrent measurements of AOD and PM_{2.5} at the site would assist in relating the satellite
21 AOD data to surface air quality.
22

23 One would expect ground-based lidar to provide the best source of vertical information over the
24 PAMS sites, but cost is prohibitive except perhaps for aerosol lidars (ceilometers). Even then,
25 CASAC believes states and other air quality organizations do not regularly use routine ground-
26 based aerosol lidar data because interpretation is complicated by cloud cover. Therefore,
27 CASAC does not recommend the addition of lidars at the PAMS sites.
28

29 Wind, temperature, and humidity observations from radiosonde and aircraft are the main sources
30 of upper air information for meteorology. For mesoscale meteorology, the horizontal coverage
31 of radiosondes is too sparse. Aircraft observations through Aircraft Meteorological Data Relay
32 (AMDAR) sample an atmospheric profile in the vicinity of airports (see Charge Question 19).
33 However, not all aircraft are equipped with AMDAR or have the system activated. Observations
34 inferred from an enhanced tracking and ranging (TAR) air traffic control radar can fill this gap.
35 See S. de Haan (2011).
36
37

38 **Charge Question 19:** *Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
39 *PAMS sites?*
40

41 State and local monitoring agencies are required to make both surface and upper-air
42 meteorological measurements as part of the PAMS rulemaking. The PAMS regulation does not
43 require a specific list of the meteorological variables to be monitored. Current PAMS guidance
44 recommends a list of parameters to be monitored, including wind direction, wind speed,

1 temperature, humidity, atmospheric pressure, precipitation, solar radiation, UV radiation, and
2 mixing height. EPA is interested in alternatives to collecting mixing height data and upper air
3 wind speed data. EPA is also interested in exploring if and how NOAA upper air data can be
4 used to meet the PAMS upper air data needs.
5

6 CASAC believes it would be useful to collect upper air data at or near PAMS sites, but the utility
7 of upper air wind speed and wind direction data greatly depends on local or regional needs. In
8 some areas of the country, data from a single upper air wind monitor can represent a wide region.
9 In other areas with more complex topography and recirculation patterns, several monitors may be
10 needed. Therefore, such measurements should not be required as necessary components at all or
11 most PAMS sites or areas, but instead should be supported as needed based on regional modeling
12 needs and uncertainties.
13

14 Upper air wind data taken at multiple sites is important in areas with complex terrain, strong
15 upper-level recirculations, upslope/downslope flow, marine boundary layers, and strong sea
16 breezes. The measurements are useful in developing and testing conceptual frameworks of upper
17 air transport and mixing at finer scales to evaluate modeling efforts. While finer scale resolution
18 may not be needed for national applications of CMAQ and MM5, local or regional models with
19 2-5 km grid scale resolution need to account for these meteorological phenomena. Upper air
20 wind measurements may not need to be routine or long-term given that these conceptual
21 frameworks are not likely to change over time, although some continuous measures are being
22 used for forecasting purposes.
23

24 Modeling efforts should utilize all valid sources of upper air wind data from NOAA and
25 elsewhere. If these other sources are deemed sufficient for modeling needs, then PAMS
26 requirements to collect such data should be considered met. The current network of PAMS
27 upper air wind profilers are expensive to maintain and the hardware is nearing the end of its
28 expected lifespan. Furthermore, there is a sense that some PAMS upper air wind data is not
29 useful or is not being used for model applications in some regions. For these reasons, a
30 disinvestment in these measurements may be appropriate in some areas of the country where the
31 costs of this data are not justified by the benefits.
32

33 CASAC believes that EPA should consider alternatives to the classic, expensive and noisy
34 RASS/Profiler upper air instruments for PAMS (also see response to Charge Question 20).
35 NOAA collects upper air data through the ACARS (Aircraft Communications Addressing and
36 Reporting System) and AMDAR (Aircraft Meteorological Data Relay) observational systems
37 which provide reports from commercial aircraft during flight. Such data may be useful for the
38 PAMS program. See
39 http://www.nco.ncep.noaa.gov/sib/restricted_data/restricted_data_pmb/acars+amdar/. EPA
40 should work with NOAA to help ensure that this data is accessible to states and state
41 organizations.
42
43
44

1 **Charge Question 20:** *How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*

2
3 The PAMS rule requires meteorological monitoring but is not specific about which
4 meteorological parameters must be measured. When the PAMS network was established, most
5 areas opted to install RADAR profilers. These profilers provide measurements of wind speed
6 and direction with relatively high vertical resolution (60-160 m, up to maximum altitudes of 1.5
7 or 4 km). These PAMS profilers are now old and will require expensive upgrades if they are to
8 continue to operate in the PAMS network. EPA seeks guidance regarding other options for
9 obtaining the required meteorological information. One possibility is to use wind profile data
10 from other agencies, such as NOAA, which generally provide wind speeds and directions with
11 lower vertical resolution (250 m) at altitudes up to 16.25 km. Another possibility would be to
12 use ceilometers to measure mixing heights. See Emeis et al., 2008; Eresmaa et al., 2006; and
13 Tsaknakis et al (2011).

14
15 The Subcommittee's discussion focused on two points: (i) is good use routinely made of data
16 from the PAMS RADAR profilers? and (ii) where available, could the lower resolution data
17 from profilers operated by other agencies be used in place of the PAMS RADAR profilers?
18 While there are examples of limited use of the data (e.g. to obtain supporting data for special
19 studies such as identifying flow patterns associated with elevated ozone and PM layers measured
20 by aircraft) overall the data are underutilized and its collection does not justify the cost.

21
22 Data for meteorological fields from other sources, such as NOAA and NWS networks, are
23 already being used for modeling ozone concentrations. Discontinuing the use of the PAMS
24 RADAR profilers would not seriously impair ozone modeling capabilities, since other sources of
25 data are generally adequate for most forecasting or SIP modeling purposes. Some committee
26 members suggested that ceilometers could provide data that might be useful by local or regional
27 modeling in targeted areas, such as near coasts.

28
29 Upper air data (temperature and wind) are collected by NOAA from commercial aircraft under
30 the ACARS and AMDAR observing systems as noted in the previous charge question response..

31 These data could be very useful, especially near coastal areas. EPA should work with NOAA to
32 help ensure that this data is accessible to states and state organizations. It would be helpful if
33 existing meteorological data storage systems like MADIS or "FED" (the new VIEWS) could be
34 used. There has been much discussion regarding inter-agency cooperation; this is a good
35 example of where that approach has value.

36
37
38 **Charge Question 21:** *How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should*
39 *be conducted?*

40
41 As part of the grant guidance EPA provides for how the PAMS grant money should be utilized,
42 the EPA states that 25% of the PAMS funds should be spent on data analysis. However, over the
43 years, states and EPA have been criticized for not effectively making use of PAMS data. This

1 may be due in part to the relatively limited flexibility provided for the design of the network.
2 Flexibility in PAMS requirements would enhance the potential for data analysis.

3
4 As part of the effort to prioritize, refine and identify new objectives for PAMS, EPA should
5 identify specific data analyses goals for each objective. A component of this would be to
6 determine progress towards achieving that objective and be facilitated by defining more specific
7 objectives. As part of creating a more flexible set of requirements, state and local agencies
8 performing PAMS monitoring need to identify analyses necessary to support specific objectives.
9 Although PAMS data have not been widely used in academic analyses, PAMS data are valuable
10 to local and state agencies because they provide substantial insight into the character in a
11 particular air shed. A significant portion of this analysis has been somewhat informal and not
12 documented in traditional reports.

13
14 CASAC suggests there are a number of interesting national or regional analyses that could be
15 done to investigate ozone formation potential, secondary organic aerosol formation model
16 development and performance, and effectiveness of emission control strategies. This seems like
17 a significant missed opportunity that could benefit from incentivized partnerships between state
18 and academic institutions.

19
20 Standard temporal analyses should be performed for all PAMS sites, including: Secular trends,
21 seasonal, weekly and when possible diurnal pattern. These would help inferring sources
22 contributions, as well as transformation and removal processes. Episodicity analyses derived
23 from concentration distribution functions would indicate which PAMS species have persistent
24 sources and which compounds originate from episodic sources.

25
26 Combining the PAMS concentration data with temperature, humidity and other weather
27 parameters are indicative of meteorological influences on ozone and its precursors. Combining
28 concentration data with back-trajectories yields information about the general direction of
29 sources. Back-trajectory analysis for multiple sites can be used to triangulate the location of
30 source areas.

31
32 Data analysis at the national and regional levels should focus on trending, accountability
33 analyses for emission reduction programs, and evaluation of air quality models. Trending must
34 be carefully conducted given the range of objectives that are used to site monitors.
35 Accountability analyses should be performed as part of the trending, for example to examine the
36 impacts of increased ethanol use in motor vehicle fuels. Data analyses to support air quality
37 modeling (CMAQ and NATA) must be coordinated with the modeling community to ensure the
38 analyses are most appropriate for their needs. PAMS data could also be used to conduct national
39 or regional analyses to investigate ozone formation potential and secondary organic aerosol
40 formation model development and performance. Not conducting these sorts of analyses seems
41 like a significant missed opportunity that could benefit from incentivized partnerships between
42 state and other institutions.

1 **Charge Question 22:** *How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
2 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

3
4 A detailed response to this charge question needs to be tethered to the monitoring objectives and
5 implementation strategy for PAMS. These aspects might well change through the PAMS re-
6 engineering process. That said, the Subcommittee offers the following perspectives on data
7 analyses. Unlike monitoring programs to determine NAAQS compliance, the main purpose of
8 PAMS is to support air quality management by providing insights into the nature of the ozone air
9 quality problem. Thus, PAMS data must be effectively used to justify the investment in the
10 PAMS program.

11
12 Analyses should likely be implemented at state, regional and national levels. As part of EPA's
13 PAMS grant guidance, EPA states that currently 25% of PAMS funds should be set aside for
14 data analysis. These funds are included in the state/local agency allocations and the general
15 feeling is that these funds are in many cases being used for broader needs within the monitoring
16 program. A re-engineered PAMS program should include a mechanism to link the PAMS
17 funding to accountability of the monitoring agencies' use of their PAMS data. While the need
18 for a data analysis funding set aside (25% or some other level) is not clear, approval of PAMS
19 allocations should be contingent upon the receiving agency providing a detailed data analysis
20 plan with follow-up that the analysis has been conducted. This approach acknowledges that the
21 state/local agencies should have flexibility to design their PAMS program to address airshed-
22 specific needs and plans for data analysis should be considered an integral part of the program.

23
24 Consistent with the above philosophy, the Subcommittee envisions a significant role for regional
25 planning organizations (RPO) in planning both PAMS measurement strategies and data analysis
26 when coordination between states is needed to holistically address ozone air quality issues.
27 Several RPOs have already been serving this role including the contracting of data analyses.

28
29 A re-engineered PAMS program should have mechanisms in place that would promote a closer
30 coordination and collaboration with the air quality modeling community. EPA may consider
31 sponsoring an annual or bi-annual workshop or symposium to promote data analysis and
32 collaboration with other related programs and communities.

33
34 In support of the above considerations, EPA should consider ways to update PAMS data analysis
35 tools, including the development of new tools as warranted, with attention given to the spectrum
36 of analysis objectives at the state, regional, and national level. The lack of easy access to PAMS
37 data is often cited as a major obstacle to its use. Therefore, the data must be available through a
38 user-friendly portal to promote more widespread use. EPA should leverage the infrastructure
39 and success of other programs such as VIEWS (now FED) did for IMPROVE. Some funds
40 should be set aside to develop national scale web-based data analysis tools similar to those
41 available on the FED website, but tailored to PAMS data analysis. FED provides a successful
42 and existing infrastructure for this purpose.

1 **Charge Question 23:** *Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

2
3 As part of EPA's PAMS grant guidance, EPA states that currently 25% of PAMS funds should
4 be set aside for data analysis. However, it appears that these monies are not being spent entirely
5 on data analysis but are also used to implement the monitoring network. In these times of
6 limited resources, it may be difficult for state and local agencies to give up 25% of the money
7 dedicated to PAMS.

8
9 There is also a need for more information from EPA on what their data analysis expectations are,
10 e.g., trend analysis, control strategy analysis, model validation? It would be very helpful to
11 identify or develop case studies on data analyses (include how and why specific analysis were
12 conducted) that can be circulated so that people can learn from what others did.

13
14 A quarter of the PAMS program funds is a lot to spend every year on data analysis; a more
15 periodic focused effort using a competitive grant process could produce more useful results.
16 CASAC believes it would be helpful if EPA separately funded a competitive grants program
17 every three years specifically focused on the analysis of PAMS data; this has been done in the air
18 toxics program. For example, a one million dollar grants program every three years could
19 provide funding for four or five separate projects for analysis of PAMS data. The competitive
20 process would give EPA an idea of what can be done with the data and what the research needs
21 are with respect to such data. This data analysis should be done on a regional or airshed basis.
22 Some of the PAMS data analysis funds should be spent on making the data more accessible as
23 noted in Question 22.

24

1
2
3 **LITERATURE CITED**

- 4 Broadway, G.; Tipler, A. 2009. Ozone precursor analysis using a thermal desorption-GC
5 system. *PerkinElmer, Inc.*, Shelton, CT.
6 [http://www.perkinelmer.com/CMSResources/Images/44-](http://www.perkinelmer.com/CMSResources/Images/44-127466WHT_GasChromaOzonePrecursorAnalysis.pdf)
7 [127466WHT_GasChromaOzonePrecursorAnalysis.pdf](http://www.perkinelmer.com/CMSResources/Images/44-127466WHT_GasChromaOzonePrecursorAnalysis.pdf).
- 8 Castellanos, P.; Luke, W.T.; Kelley, P.; Stehr, J.W.; Ehrman, S.H.; and Dickerson, R.R. 2009.
9 Modification of a commercial cavity ring-down spectroscopy NO₂ detector for enhanced
10 sensitivity. *Review of Scientific Instruments* 80(11):113107.
- 11 Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Edgerton, S.A.; and Vega, E. 2002. Chemical composition of PM₁₀
12 and PM_{2.5} in Mexico City during winter 1997. *Science of the Total Environment* 287(3):177-
13 201.
- 14 Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Lowenthal, D.H.; and Magliano, K.L. 2005. Loss of PM_{2.5} nitrate
15 from filter samples in central California. *Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association*
16 55(8):1158-1168.
- 17 de Haan, S. High-resolution wind and temperature observations from aircraft tracked by Mode-S
18 air traffic control radar. 2011. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 116:D10111.
19 <http://www.agu.org/pubs/crossref/2011/2010JD015264.shtml>.
20
- 21 Doraiswamy, P., C. Hogrefe, W. Hao, R.F. Henry, K. Civerolo, J.K. Ku, G. Sistla, J.J. Schwab,
22 and K.L. Demerjian. 2009. A diagnostic comparison of measured and model-predicted
23 speciated VOC concentrations. *Atmospheric Environment* 43:5759-5770.
24
- 25 Dunlea, E.J.; Herndon, S.C.; Nelson, D.D.; Volkamer, R.M.; San Martini, F.; Sheehy, P.M.;
26 Zahniser, M.S.; Shorter, J.H.; Wormhoudt, J.C.; Lamb, B.K.; Allwine, E.J.; Gaffney, J.S.;
27 Marley, N.A.; Grutter, M.; Marquez, C.; Blanco, S.; Cardenas, B.; Retama, A.; Villegas, C.R.R.;
28 Kolb, C.E.; Molina, L.T.; and Molina, M.J. 2007. Evaluation of nitrogen dioxide
29 chemiluminescence monitors in a polluted urban environment. *Atmospheric Chemistry and*
30 *Physics* 7(10):2691-2704.
31
- 32 Emeis, S.; Schafer, K.; and Munkel, C. 2008. Longterm observations of the urban mixing-layer
33 height with ceilometers. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science* 1 012027.
34
- 35 Eresmaa, N.; Karppinen, A.; Joffre, S.M.; Rsnen, J.; and Talvitie, H. 2006. Mixing height
36 determination by ceilometer. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 6:1485-1493.
37
- 38 Fehsenfeld, F.C.; Drummond, J.W.; Roychowdhury, U.K.; Galvin, P.J.; Williams, E.J.; Buhr,
39 M.P.; Parrish, D.D.; Hübler, G.; Langford, A.O.; Calvert, J.G.; Ridley, B.A.; Grahek, F.; Heikes,

- 1 B.G.; Kok, G.L.; Shetter, J.D.; Walega, J.G.; Elsworth, C.M.; Norton, R.B.; Fahey, D.W.;
2 Murphy, P.C.; Hovermale, C.; Mohnen, V.A.; Demerjian, K.L.; Mackay, G.I.; and Schiff, H.I.
3 1990. Intercomparison of NO₂ measurement techniques. *Journal of Geophysical Research*
4 95(D4):3579-3597.
5
- 6 Fortin T.J.; Howard, B.J.; Parrish, D.D.; Goldan, P.D.; Kuster, W.C.; Atlas, E.L.; Harley, and
7 R.A. 2005. Temporal changes in US benzene emissions inferred from atmospheric
8 measurements. *Environmental Science & Technology* 39:1403-1409.
- 9 Fuchs, H.; Dube, W.P.; Lerner, B.M.; Wagner, N.L.; Williams, E.J.; and Brown, S.S. 2009. A
10 sensitive and versatile detector for atmospheric NO₂ and NO_x based on blue diode laser cavity
11 ring-down spectroscopy. *Environmental Science & Technology* 43(20):7831-7836.
- 12 Gaffney, J.S.; Marley, N.A.; Steele, H.D.; Drayton, P.J.; and Hubbe, J.M. 1999. Aircraft
13 measurements of nitrogen dioxide and peroxyacyl nitrates using luminol chemiluminescence
14 with fast capillary gas chromatography. *Environmental Science & Technology* 33(19):3285-
15 3289.
- 16 Goldstein, A.H.; Spivakovsky, C.M.; and Wofsy, S.C. 1995. Seasonal variations of non-
17 methane hydrocarbons in rural New England: Constraints on OH concentrations in northern
18 midlatitudes. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 100:21023-21033.
- 19 Hoff, R.M., and Christopher, S. A. 2009. Remote sensing of particulate pollution from space:
20 Have we reached the promised land? *Journal of Air & Waste Management Association* 59:645-
21 675.
- 22 Kelly, T.J.; Spicer, C.W.; and Ward, G.F. 1990. An assessment of the luminol
23 chemiluminescence technique for measurement of NO₂ in ambient air. *Atmospheric*
24 *Environment* 24A:2397-2403.
- 25 Millet, D.B.; Jacob, D.J.; Boersma, K.F.; Fu, T.M.; Kurosu, T.P.; Chance, K.; Heald, C.L.; and
26 Guenther, A. 2008. Spatial distribution of isoprene emissions from North America derived from
27 formaldehyde column measurements by the OMI satellite sensor. *Journal of Geophysical*
28 *Research* 113:1-18.
- 29 Nakamura, K.; Kondo, Y.; Chen, G.; Crawford, J.H.; Takegawa, N.; Koike, M.; Kita, K.;
30 Miyazaki, Y.; Shetter, R.E.; Lefer, B.L.; Avery, M.; and Matsumoto, J. 2003. Measurement of
31 NO₂ by the photolysis conversion technique during the Transport and Chemical Evolution Over
32 the Pacific (TRACE-P) campaign. *Journal of Geophysical Research -Atmospheres* 108(D24).
- 33 National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) ACARS (Aircraft Communications
34 Addressing and Reporting System) and AMDAR (Aircraft Meteorological Data Relay)
35 observational systems.
36 http://www.nco.ncep.noaa.gov/sib/restricted_data/restricted_data_pmb/acars+amdar/.

- 1 Osthoff, H.D.; Brown, S.S.; Ryerson, T.B.; Fortin, T.J.; Lerner, B.M.; Williams, E.J.; Pettersson,
2 A.; Baynard, T.; Dube, W.P.; Ciciora, and S.J.; Ravishankara, A.R. 2006. Measurement of
3 atmospheric NO₂ by pulsed cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Journal of Geophysical Research*
4 111:D12305.
- 5 Ren X., H. Harder, M. Martinez, R.L. Leshner, A. Oliger, J.B. Simpas, W.H. Brune, J.J. Schwab,
6 K.L. Demerjian, Y. He, X. Zhou and H.Gao. 2003. OH and HO₂ chemistry in the urban
7 atmosphere of New York City. *Atmospheric Environment* 37:3639-3651.
8
- 9 Ren, X., W.H. Brune, J. M., M. J. Mitchell, R.L. Leshner, A.R. Metcalf, J. B. Simpas, J. J.
10 Schwab, K. L. Demerjian, H.D. Felton, G. Boynton, Y. He, X. Zhou, and J. Hou. 2006.
11 Behavior of OH and HO₂ in the Winter Atmosphere in New York City. *Atmospheric*
12 *Environment* 40:S252-S263.
13
- 14 Thornton, J.A.; Wooldridge, P.J.; Cohen, R.C.; Williams, E.J.; Hereid, D.; Fehsenfeld, F.C.;
15 Stutz, J.; and Alicke, B. 2003. Comparisons of in situ and long path measurements of NO₂ in
16 urban plumes. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 108(D16):ACH 5-1-ACH 5-12.
17
- 18 Tsaknakis, G., Papayannis, A., Kokkalis, P., Amiridis, V., Kambezidis, H. D., Mamouri, R. E.,
19 Georgoussis, G., and Avdikos, G. 2011. Inter-comparison of lidar and ceilometer retrievals for
20 aerosol and Planetary Boundary Layer profiling over Athens, Greece. *Atmospheric*
21 *Measurement Techniques* 4: 1261-1273.
22
- 23 U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). 1998. Technical assistance document for
24 sampling and analysis of ozone precursors. Report Number EPA/600-R-98/161; prepared by U.S.
25 *Environmental Protection Agency*, Research Triangle Park, NC.
26 <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/amtic/files/ambient/pams/newtad.pdf>.
27
- 28 Vaughan, G.; Roscoe, H.K.; Bartlett, L.M.; O'Connor, F.M.; Sarkissian, A.; van Roozendaal, M.;
29 Lambert, J.C.; Simon, P.C.; Karlsen, K.; Kastad Hoiskar, B.A.; Fish, D.J.; Jones, R.L.;
30 Freshwater, R.A.; Pommereau, J.P.; Goutail, F.; Andersen, S.B.; Drew, D.G.; Hughes, P.A.;
31 Moore, D.; Mellqvist, J.; Hegels, E.; Klupfel, T.; Erle, F.; Pfeilsticker, K.; and Platt, U. 1997.
32 An intercomparison of ground-based UV-visible sensors of ozone and NO₂. *Journal of*
33 *Geophysical Research* 102(D1):1141-1422.
34
- 35 Winer, A.M.; Peters, J.W.; Smith, J.P.; and Pitts, J.N., Jr. 1974. Response of commercial
36 chemiluminescence NO-NO₂ analyzers to other nitrogen-containing compounds. *Environmental*
37 *Science & Technology* 8:1118-1121.
38
- 39 Wisthaler, A.; Apel, E.C.; Bossmeyer, J.; Hansel, A.; Junkermann, W.; Koppmann, R.; Meier,
40 R.; Müller, K.; Solomon, S.J.; Steinbrecher, R.; Tillmann, R.; and Brauers, T. 2008. Technical
41 Note: Intercomparison of formaldehyde measurements at the atmosphere simulation chamber
42 SAPHIR. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 8:2189-2200. [www.atmos-chem-](http://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/8/2189/2008/)
43 [phys.net/8/2189/2008/](http://www.atmos-chem-phys.net/8/2189/2008/).

1
2 Xiao, Y.; Logan, J.A.; Jacob, D.J.; Hudman, R.C.; Yantosca, R.; and Blake, D.R. 2008. The
3 global budget of ethane and regional constraints on U.S. sources. *Journal of Geophysical*
4 *Research* 113:D21306.

5 Zenker, T.; Fischer, H.; Nikitas, C.; Parchatka, U.; Harris, G.W.; Mihelcic, D.; M \ddot{u} sgen, P.; P \ddot{a} tz,
6 H.W.; Schultz, M.; Volz-Thomas, A.; Schmitt, R.; Behmann, T.; Wei β enmayer, M.; and
7 Burrows, J.P. 1998. Intercomparison of NO, NO₂, NO_y, O₃, and RO_x measurements during the
8 Oxidizing Capacity of the Tropospheric Atmosphere (OCTA) campaign 1993 at Iza \tilde{n} a. *Journal*
9 *of Geophysical Research* 103(D11):13615-13633.

10
11
12 **ADDITIONAL REFERENCES FOR CONSIDERATION REGARDING CASAC'S**
13 **RESPONSE TO CHARGE QUESTION 17**
14

15 Aerodyne Research Inc. 2011. CAPS NO₂ monitor: Accurate and precise continuous monitoring
16 of ambient nitrogen dioxide. *Aerodyne Research Inc.*, Billerica, MA.
17 <http://www.aerodyne.com/products/CAPSNO2.pdf>.

18 Air Quality Design. 2011. High-sensitivity NO-NO₂-NO_y systems. *Air Quality Design, Inc.*,
19 Golden, CO. <http://www.airqualitydesign.com/>.

20 Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; Watson, J.G.; Lu, Z.; Lawson, D.R.; and Ashbaugh, L.L. 1994.
21 Evaluation of filter-based aerosol measurements during the 1987 Southern California Air Quality
22 Study. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 30(1):49-80.

23 EcoPhysics. 2011. CLD 780 TR. *Ecophysics*. Duernten, Switzerland,
24 <http://www.ecophysics.com/index.php?id=6>.

25 Gao, R.S.; Keim, E.R.; Woodbridge, E.L.; Ciciora, S.J.; Proffitt, M.H.; Thompson, T.L.;
26 McLaughlin, R.J.; and Fahey, D.W. 1994. New photolysis system for NO₂ measurements in the
27 lower stratosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research -Atmospheres* 99(D10):20673-20681.

28 Goyal, S.K.; and Gavane, A.G. 2005. Effect of analytical techniques on measured ambient NO₂
29 concentrations. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 105(1-3):1-9.

30 Gregory, G.L.; Hoell, J.M., Jr.; Carroll, M.A.; Ridley, B.A.; Davis, D.D.; Bradshaw, J.D.;
31 Rodgers, M.O.; Sandholm, S.T.; Schiff, H.I.; Hastie, D.R.; Karecki, D.R.; Mackay, G.I.; Harris,
32 G.W.; Torres, A.L.; and Fried, A. 1990. An intercomparison of airborne nitrogen dioxide
33 instruments. *Journal of Geophysical Research* 95(D7):10103-10127.

34 Kley, D.; and McFarland, M. 1980. Chemiluminescence detector for NO and NO₂.
35 *Atmospheric Technology* 12:63-69.

36 Los Gatos Research. 2011. NO₂ Analyzer: NOAA-13d. *Los Gatos Research Inc.*, Mountain
37 View, CA. http://www.lgrinc.com/documents/NO2_Analyzer_Datasheet.pdf.

38 Mackay, G.I.; Schiff, H.I.; Wiebe, A.; and Anlauf, K.G. 1988. Measurements of NO₂, H₂CO
39 and HNO₃ by tunable diode laser absorption spectroscopy during the 1985 Claremont
40 intercomparison study. *Atmospheric Environment* 22:1555-1564.

1 Ryerson, T.B.; Williams, E.J.; and Fehsenfeld, F.C. 2000. An efficient photolysis system for
2 fast-response NO₂ measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research -Atmospheres*
3 105(D21):26447-26461.

4 Steinbacher, M.; Zellweger, C.; Schwarzenbach, B.; Bugmann, S.; Buchmann, B.; Ordonez, C.;
5 Prevot, A.S.H.; and Hueglin, C. 2007. Nitrogen oxide measurements at rural sites in
6 Switzerland: Bias of conventional measurement techniques. *Journal of Geophysical Research –*
7 *Atmospheres* 112(D11).

8

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

Enclosure C
Compilation of Comments from Individual Members of the CASAC Air Monitoring and Methods Subcommittee (AMMS) Review Panel

Comments from Members of CASAC AMMS Review Panel

Comments from Mr. George Allen.....	40
Comments from Dr. Linda Bonanno	42
Comments from Dr. Doug Burns.....	47
Comments from Dr. Judith Chow.....	48
Comments from Dr. Kenneth Demerjian.....	72
Comments from Mr. Dirk Felton	79
Comments from Dr. Phil Fine.....	87
Comments from Dr. Phil Hopke.....	93
Comments from Dr. Rudolf Husar.....	99
Comments from Dr. Peter H. McMurry.....	103
Comments from Dr. Allen Robinson	105
Comments from Dr. Armistead (Ted) Russell.....	112
Comments from Dr. Jamie Schauer	116
Comments from Dr. Jay Turner	120
Comments from Dr. Yousheng Zeng.....	123

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

Comments from Mr. George Allen

Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's for use in the PAMS network?

Dr. Babich's public comments on new PAMS GC technologies are posted with other comments for this meeting. His experience with new GC methods is encouraging, and is important to consider for this charge question. It is time to move from older and fragile "lab" GC PAMS technologies and toward robust field instruments that can measure key biogenic species. ORD should be supporting this effort.

Charge Question 13: Role, if any, of TNMH Monitors in PAMS program.

Existing TNMH (or TNMOC) analyzers may be suitable for urban areas where TNMH levels are elevated, but method sensitivity is not sufficient for non-urban sites. While it would be useful to have a TNMH measurement to compare to total "PAMS HC", existing TNMH analyzers have a varying response to different VOC compounds, reducing the value of the measurement.

Charge Questions 14, 15, and 16: Need for and issues with Carbonyl Sampling at PAMS sites.

Carbonyl measurements (primarily formaldehyde and acetaldehyde) are critical for the PAMS and air toxic programs, but have not been measured with consistent or known data quality. The existing DNPH sorbent tube method is not sufficiently robust to fill this need, but other methods suitable for routine and widely deployed network use are not yet available. ORD should support development and evaluation of new methods.

Charge Question 17: Suitability of Direct Measurement NO2 or Photolytic NO2 Analyzers For Deployment in PAMS Network

"True" photolytic NO2 and robust NOy measurements in a single analyzer are highly desirable at all PAMS sites, including urban sites; this is the only practical way to get a good measurement of NOz. Commercial instruments meeting this need are presently in development.

1 *Charge Questions 21 and 22: PAMS data analysis.*

2
3 Last year NESCAUM initiated review of PAMS data needs and analysis covering
4 the NE corridor. The following two documents summarize the results:

5 [http://www.nescaum.org/documents/mac/mac-committee-meeting-3/allen-pams-
7 wg-review.pdf/](http://www.nescaum.org/documents/mac/mac-committee-meeting-3/allen-pams-
6 wg-review.pdf/)

8 and

9
10 [http://www.marama.org/presentations/2011_DataAnalysis/Underhill_NESCAUM
12 _PAMSWorkgroup_jan2011pdf.pdf](http://www.marama.org/presentations/2011_DataAnalysis/Underhill_NESCAUM
11 _PAMSWorkgroup_jan2011pdf.pdf)

13 Tom Downs from Maine-DEP analyzed all available data from all the PAMS sites
14 in the OTC domain; the results for each site are at:

15 http://www.maine.gov/dep/ftp/DEP_PAMS/NESCAUM_PAMS_ANALYSES/

16
17 A template used for this analysis is at:

18 [http://www.maine.gov/dep/ftp/DEP_PAMS/NESCAUM_PAMS_ANALYSES/T
20 EMLATE%20hour%20or%203-hr%20site%20PAMS%20ANALYSIS.zip](http://www.maine.gov/dep/ftp/DEP_PAMS/NESCAUM_PAMS_ANALYSES/T
19 EMLATE%20hour%20or%203-hr%20site%20PAMS%20ANALYSIS.zip)

21 The PAMS community (both data generators and users) would benefit from user-
22 friendly access to PAMS data along with web-based tools to assist in data
23 analysis; a major obstacle to routine use of the data is the lack of such access and
24 tools. In the IMPROVE / RPO-regional haze community, the VIEWS web site
25 has been a valuable source of data and analysis tools over the last decade.

26 Recently, VIEWS has been moved to a new funding structure and web site:

27 <http://views.cira.colostate.edu/fed/>

28 This is a continuation and expansion of VIEWS, funded by FLMs. It is intended
29 to include water data also.

30
31 It would be very useful if PAMS data were included in the FED database, along
32 with some PAMS- specific screening, validation, and analytical tools. This
33 concept is not new; in 2002, EPA funded a project that added air toxics data to
34 VIEWS: <http://views.cira.colostate.edu/web/Projects/ATDA.aspx>
35 but that has not been updated for many years. A substantial amount of other
36 relevant AQS data are already in FED, including ozone. For screening tools, FED
37 could incorporate existing screening functions used in VOCDat or similar tools
38 into the system. For analysis tools, FED could implement the concepts behind the
39 analytical template that Tom Downs (Maine DEP) put together for the Nescaum
40 PAMS analysis last year.

41
42 Finally, EPA-OAQPS might be able to fund this effort with the \$150k/year taken
43 off the top of PAMS STAG program funds for national scale data analysis every
44 year.

1 **Comments from Dr. Linda Bonanno**

2
3 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
4 *objectives, if any should be deemphasized or eliminated?*

5
6 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
7 *this time?*

8 Charge questions 1 and 2 can be combined as stated below.

9
10 Objectives may need to be revised on regional basis because national objectives may be different
11 from regional objectives

12
13 Original objectives can be reworded as suggested below.

14
15 1) Track and verify trends, transport, background concentrations and atmospheric chemistry of
16 ozone and its precursors. This will assist in assessing key constituents in ozone formation and
17 VOC and NOx mitigation emission strategies and target controls [e.g. to assess VOC trends in
18 response to: a) to phase 1& 2 RFG (with specific look at catalytic converter performance in
19 response to Tier 2 gasoline sulfur control and mobile source air toxic MSAT controls; b)
20 introduction of low sulfur diesel fuel; c) 2007 diesel emission emissions standard; d) the
21 economic recession; and e) introduction of renewable fuels].

22
23 2) Provide local, current meteorological and ambient data to serve as initial and boundary
24 conditions for photochemical grid models, for baseline information for model evaluation and to
25 improve forecasting. This can be enhanced by special studies that allow wider spatial
26 measurements. This could be accomplished with “mobile” sites that would be moved
27 periodically.

28
29 3) Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of source
30 emission impacts to improve emission inventories, corroborate progress towards attainment, and
31 enhance air toxics monitoring network and exposure modeling.

32
33
34 Additional objectives include:

35
36 1) Separate natural biogenic precursors from anthropogenic biogenic precursors because
37 anthropogenic precursors may be subject to mitigation strategies, e.g., CAFOs and eutrofied
38 water bodies.

39
40 2) Provide compound specific diurnal patterns to evaluate emission profiles (as specified in
41 emissions models by source) and for evaluation of the air quality modeling system overall (e.g.,
42 see Doraiswamy et al., 2009 and Ren et al.,2003, Ren et al., 2006).

1 3) Measurement of SOA precursors with an emphasis on developing effective strategies for
2 reduction of SOA
3
4

5 *Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with*
6 *multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial*
7 *distribution of required sites?*
8

9 Disadvantages include that multi state control over a PAMS network, probably better to have
10 those PAMs sites
11

12
13 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
14 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*
15

16 Yes potentially in areas where extensive fracking is occurring.
17
18

19 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
20 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non*
21 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites) ?*
22

23 It would depend on available resources and regional needs. I don't think it should be required but
24 can be worked into the 'flexibility' of the PAMS network.
25
26

27 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
28 *program?*
29

30 Mobile/temporary sites can be a cost effective way to capture better spatial coverage for
31 modeling, forecasting and emission inventory purposes. They may also serve as a way to reduce
32 the total # of permanent sites and therefore resources expended
33
34
35

1
2 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible*
3 *as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what*
4 *are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program*
5 *with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible*
6 *model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*
7

8 Flexibility region to region (airshed to airshed) will allow each region to best capture the
9 compounds related to ozone formation. That being said, it is important to have consistent QA
10 procedures in place. Some special studies could be done to compare different methods, sampling
11 periods etc so that region to region comparisons can be done.
12

13
14 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
15 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
16 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
17 *factors?*
18

19 Should be determined on a case by case basis (regionally).
20

21
22 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
23 *VOC list?*
24

25 Compounds that are rarely detected should be deleted from the list.
26

27
28 *Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or*
29 *subtracting from the target list?*
30

31 For carbonyls, most important are acrolein, acetaldehyde and formaldehyde
32
33

34 *Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
35 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*
36

37
38 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
39 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's*
40 *for use in the PAMS network?*
41

42
43 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*
44

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?

Yes

Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?

Precision and accuracy.

Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?

There are some methods based on TO-11A (DNPH) that appear promising (Uchiyama, S., et al., 2010). More work needs to be done to determine precision and accuracy before deploying in the field.

Uchiyama, S., Inaba Y., Kunugita, N., Determination of acrolein and other carbonyls in cigarette smoke using coupled silica cartridges impregnated with hydroquinone and 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine. J Chrom A 1217 (2010) 4383-4388.

Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO2 or photolytic analyzers suitable for deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine their suitability for use in the PAMS network?

Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and total column observations?

Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at PAMS sites?

Not at all sites, best to choose regionally representative locations

Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?

1 *Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
2 *conducted?*

3
4 Data analyses should focus on objectives of network and also include ideas from independent
5 researchers which may or may not be in line with PAMS objectives.
6

7
8 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
9 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

10
11 Implementation of PAMS data analysis should be on a regional (air shed) basis and also on a
12 national level. Competitive bids or subcontractor, competitive preferred to getting independent
13 researchers to show EPA what can be done with the data and what their data analysis needs are.
14 The RFP could emphasize the objectives of the PAMS network.
15

16
17 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*
18

19 Although 25% is informally set aside for data analysis, it appears that these monies are not being
20 spent on data analysis but on implementing the monitoring network. In these times of limited
21 resources, it may be difficult for states to give up 25% of the money dedicated to PAMS. It may
22 be a more reasonable approach for EPA to set aside 3-5% of the 14 million every 3 years for
23 competitive grants for data analysis of PAMS data. The competitive process will give USEPA an
24 idea of what can be done with the data and what the research needs are in respect to such data.
25

26

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Doug Burns**
3

4 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
5 *this time?*
6

- 7 • Current network design does not allow flexibility in choosing monitoring locations.
8 Might consider allowing states the flexibility to ascertain whether Type 2 sites are located
9 appropriately.
- 10 • Consider strategies that allow wider spatial measurements that might better support
11 model evaluation. This could be accomplished with “mobile” sites that would be moved
12 periodically.
- 13 • Consider requiring some measurements outside of the June-August period. Wouldn't
14 concentrations be expected to be about as high or higher in September than June? For
15 example, Bloomer et al., 2010 show that the > 40 ppb ozone contour for eastern rural
16 sites (based on data from 5 eastern CASTNET sites) extends from May through October.

17
18 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
19 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*
20

21 It seems that there are two potential elements to this question:

- 22 a. To what extent are we certain that the areas currently classified as serious or above are
23 accurate today? There have been major increases in population in many urban areas since the
24 1990s such as Orlando, Charlotte, Las Vegas, etc. Is it possible that these and other urban
25 areas should be classified as “serious” ozone areas given current conditions?
- 26 b. Is the importance of models sufficient in a regulatory context to consider modeling needs as
27 part of PAMS? And would appropriate models benefit from the availability of more spatially
28 widespread ozone and precursor measurements? If the answer is yes to these questions, then
29 more widespread measurements should be encouraged.

30
31 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*
32

33 Consideration should be given to incorporating NOAA upper air wind data into the PAMS
34 program. The PROFILER site locations are clearly not adequate to address PAMS needs.
35 However, it appears that upper air wind data available through the CAP PROFILER web site
36 includes sites near to several of the severe and non-attainment areas such as NYC, Boston,
37 Baltimore/Washington DC, LA, Houston, etc. However, data do not appear to be available for all
38 ozone non-attainment areas. Some key questions need to be addressed such as whether data
39 available through NOAA are of sufficient spatial and temporal resolution to meet the needs of
40 PAMS, and the expected long-term viability of the currently available sites considering various
41 funding sources.
42

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

Comments from Dr. Judith Chow

Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives?

The six PAMS objectives could be shortened and made less redundant. They have been re-ordered below with some comments on how well they are being met as follows:

- i. *Provide a speciated ambient air database which is both representative and useful for ascertaining ambient profiles and distinguishing among various individual VOC. These data can later be used as evaluation tools for control strategies, cost-effectiveness, and for understanding the mechanisms of pollutant transport.*

This has been, and still should be, the primary objective for PAMS, to provide a reliable data set that can be used for a wide range of purposes. Unfortunately, the data documentation and access is deficient. The PAMS description websites (U.S.EPA, 2011a; 2011b) haven't been updated since the late 1990s, so it is difficult to figure out what is measured and at which location(s). For example: 1) "AQS Discoverer" requires jumping through a lot of hoops, and it is not clear that PAMS data can be found there; 2) "Query AQS Data" states "Notice: This data is not being updated. Last update on March 4, 2010"; and 3) the "Download AQS data" seems to have all the data in flat files that look like Figure 1, but there is a lot of searching needed to find site codes and parameter codes to assemble a useful data base. This may be part of the reason that PAMS data are minimally exploited. EPA should consider updating the PAMS websites to make them more user-friendly, including better data documentation. VIEWS (2010) provides a better example of a query structure and data extraction method that is useful to investigators.

#	RD	Action Code	State	County	Site ID	Parameter	POC	Sample Date	Unit	Method	Date	Start Time	Sample Volume	Null Data	Sampling Method	Monitor P	Qualifier
3	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100603	0:00	67.6				IC
4	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100604	0:00	156				IC
5	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100605	0:00	101				IC
6	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100606	0:00	151				IC
7	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100607	0:00	119				IC
8	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100608	0:00	101				IC
9	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100609	0:00	121				IC
10	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100610	0:00	115				IC
11	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100611	0:00	167				IC
12	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100612	0:00	177				IC
13	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100613	0:00	106				IC
14	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100614	0:00	115				IC
15	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100615	0:00	135				IC
16	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100616	0:00	202				IC
17	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100617	0:00	184				IC
18	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100618	0:00	172				IC
19	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100619	0:00	72.7				IC
20	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100620	0:00	167				IC
21	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100621	0:00	147				IC
22	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100622	0:00	122				IC
23	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100623	0:00	150				IC
24	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100624	0:00	155				IC
25	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100625	0:00	124				IC
26	RD		1	3	10	43102	10	7	78	126	20100626	0:00	82.7				IC

Figure 1. Example of PAMS data read into an Excel Spreadsheet using 2011 VOC data downloaded from U.S. EPA (2011c)

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

- ii. *Provide ambient data measurements which would allow later preparation of unadjusted and adjusted pollutant trends reports.*

A consistently-acquired data set is needed to determine the effectiveness of control strategies. The data base has been only minimally exploited for this purpose (Blanchard et al., 2010; Fortin et al., 2005; McCarthy et al., 2007), but the results show that some of the control strategies have been effective. This is important for the purposes of accountability in multipollutant air quality management (Hidy and Pennell, 2010; van Erp et al., 2008).

- iii. *Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of source emission impacts. These data can be particularly useful in analyzing emissions inventory issues and corroborating progress toward attainment.*

This objective is also important for accountability. Again, the PAMS data have been minimally exploited for this purpose (Brown et al., 2007; Cardelino and Chameides, 2000; Choi and Ehrman, 2004; Fujita, 2001; Gan and Hopke, 2003; Henry et al., 2002; Leuchner and Rappengluck, 2010; Mukerjee et al., 2004; Scheff and Yu, 1997; Xie and Berkowitz, 2006), and state/local agencies are encouraged to evaluate PAMS measurements and apply them to air quality modeling.

- iv. *Provide additional measurements of selected criteria pollutants. Such measurements can later be used for attainment/nonattainment decisions and to construct NAAQS maintenance plans.*

1 This depends on the specific needs of each region. It appears that most of the
2 PAMS measurements are located at existing sites that already acquire
3 compliance measurements. This objective is probably not essential.

- 4 v. *Provide additional measurements of selected criteria and non-criteria pollutants from*
5 *properly-sited locations. Such measurements can later be used for evaluating population*
6 *exposure to air toxics as well as criteria pollutants.*

7 The PAMS VOC data has aided in the interpretation of other measurements and
8 provided a basis for human exposure estimates (Blanchard and Tanenbaum,
9 2006; Chinkin et al., 2003; Chung et al., 2003; Lewis et al., 1998; 1998a; Main
10 et al., 1998b; Reiss, 2006; Reissell et al., 2003; Seila et al., 2001; 2002a; Sistla
11 et al., 2002b; Sistla and Aleksic, 2007; U.S.EPA, 1996; Vukovich, 2000; Xie
12 and Berkowitz, 2007). If air toxics are to be included as part of the PAMS
13 objectives, the current list of 56 PAMS target VOCs needs to be evaluated or
14 modified to include more air toxic species.

- 15 vi. *Provide local, current meteorological and ambient data to serve as initial and boundary*
16 *condition information for photochemical grid models. These data can later be used as a*
17 *baseline for model evaluation and to minimize model adjustments and reliance on default*
18 *settings.*

19 Although meteorological data are useful at any monitoring site, and can be
20 acquired cost-effectively with other measurements, the surface measurements
21 represent more middle- to neighborhood-scales than the larger urban- to
22 regional-scales that are appropriate for photochemical assessments. Surface
23 meteorological data and much of the vertical meteorological information is
24 available from the regional climate centers (DRI, 2011). More information on
25 the vertical structure, e.g., through profilers and acoustic sounders (Berman et
26 al., 1997; Berman et al., 1999; Beyrich, 1997; Crescenti et al., 2000; Gunter,
27 2007; Hanna et al., 2006; Michelson and Seaman, 2000; Prabha et al., 2002;
28 Reitebuch et al., 2000) would be useful, especially for O₃ reservoirs aloft,
29 recirculation via sea breezes, upslope/downslope flow, convergence zones and
30 eddies, and low-level jets.

31
32 ***Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program***
33 ***at this time? What current objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?***

34 The suggestions for improving forecasting, understanding secondary organic
35 aerosols, air toxics, and climate forcing substances are all good objectives. In
36 order to make the best use of the existing resources, U.S. EPA should consider
37 objectives consistent with the multi-pollutant/multi-effect directions for air quality
38 management (Brook et al., 2009; Chow et al., 2010; Dominici et al., 2010; ECOS,
39 2010; Greenbaum and Shaikh, 2010; Hart et al., 2011; Hidy and Pennell, 2010;
40 Mauderly and Samet, 2009).

41
42

1 ***Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with***
2 ***multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and***
3 ***spatial distribution of required sites?***

4 The four site types seem logical and comprehensive. However, the terms
5 “upwind” and “downwind” are not very descriptive, as many of the O₃ clouds are
6 regional in nature (e.g., southeastern, northeastern, and midwestern U.S.). Less
7 complex “satellite sites” that are portable, and possibly temporary (e.g., less than
8 a year) would be useful for better defining the spatial extent of the attainment area
9 (Clark County Department of Air Quality and Environmental Management, 2004;
10 Seitz, 2000). Inexpensive measurement technologies are available for this (e.g.,
11 2B Technologies, 2010a; 2B Technologies, 2010b; Betts, 2009; Martin et al.,
12 2010; Mason et al., 2011). Flexibility on the number and types of sites should still
13 be available to the local and regional air quality management districts to meet
14 their specific needs.

15
16
17 ***Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than***
18 ***areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?***

19 This need not be a requirement, but some network resources should be available
20 to local and regional air quality management entities that make a case for greater
21 spatial coverage. For example, the fast-expanding extraction of natural gas in
22 Wyoming and Pennsylvania is accompanied by increasing NO_x and VOC
23 emissions that may increase the O₃ levels. It would be good to begin the
24 measurement of these emissions before NAAQS are exceeded.

25
26
27 ***Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of***
28 ***ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all***
29 ***non-attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?***

30 These sites should be based on specific needs, as specified by the local or regional
31 air quality managers. It is probably a good idea to consider PAMS measurements
32 at maximum concentration sites in all non-attainment areas as well as those of
33 urban NCore sites to provide better insights into elevated O₃ phenomena.

34
35
36 ***Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS***
37 ***program?***

38 As noted above, this type of mobile or temporary site should be expanded.
39 Satellite sites should be used to exchange some accuracy and precision for denser
40 spatial coverage to identify hot spots, boundaries, and carryover phenomena.
41 They would be inexpensive and portable with wireless communications. A mobile

1 site could be configured with more complex instrumentation, such as the auto-GC
2 that obtains higher time resolution continuously with greater number of
3 atmospheric components for shorter monitor periods at a specific location.
4
5

6 ***Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as***
7 ***flexible as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential***
8 ***objective, what are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a***
9 ***very flexible program with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly***
10 ***specified? If the more flexible model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any,***
11 ***should be included?***

12 The program must remain flexible. It should require well-reasoned plans from the
13 air quality management entities for each region that propose a conceptual model
14 for elevated concentrations, then justify the measurements needed to enhance or
15 disprove that model.
16
17

18 ***Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or***
19 ***should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined***
20 ***on a case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or***
21 ***other factors?***

22 Analysis of the existing data from PAMS and other networks should be used to
23 justify monitoring periods appropriate to each domain. Flexibility of monitoring
24 periods/seasons should be given to the local agency to justify the needs for the
25 region. Special studies at different regions during different seasons can be used to
26 refine specific monitoring periods for each domain.
27
28

29 ***Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target***
30 ***VOC list?***

31 It is probably a good idea for EPA to document the rationale for the selection of
32 the current 56 target PAMS VOCs. The following criteria need to be considered
33 when re-evaluating the PAMS target list:

- 34 • **Compounds in VOC profiles from existing sources in the domain:** needed
35 for tracking trends when emissions are reduced, to identify marker species
36 from major pollution sources and for secondary aerosol formation, to
37 apportion ambient VOC to different sources for top-down inventory
38 verification, and for evaluating models through comparison with ambient
39 measurements (Watson et al., 2001). Carbonyls are directly emitted as well as
40 being formed in the atmosphere (Ban-Weiss et al., 2008; Di et al., 2009;
41 Guarieiro et al., 2009; Ho et al., 2006; Kundu et al., 2010; Muller et al., 2006)

1 and should be included as part of the PAMS target list. The basic 56 PAMS
 2 species should be retained as a minimum. These VOC compounds are evolved
 3 from the analysis of dual-GC detector, so removing some of the target
 4 compounds from the current list is unlikely to achieve much cost savings on
 5 analyses, although additional resources may be required for data validation.
 6 Also, the sum of these species has been adopted in many places (not just the
 7 U.S.) to represent total hydrocarbons (Watson et al., 2001).

- 8 • **Reactive O₃ precursors:** most of these are a subset of the emission profile
 9 compounds.
- 10 • **Potentially toxic substances:** ideally, these should be a subset of emission
 11 profile compounds, since the majority of hazardous air pollutants (HAPs;
 12 <http://www.epa.gov/oar/oaq-cao>) selected for the U.S. EPA 1999 National-
 13 Scale Air Toxics Assessment (U.S. EPA, 2006) were organic compounds,
 14 classes, or mixtures. The Urban Air Toxics list is shown below (U.S. EPA
 15 1999, 2006; Table from Mauderly and Chow, 2008). Most of the 21 VOCs for
 16 the Urban Air Toxics do not overlap with the PAMS target VOC list. For
 17 multipollutant air quality management, the PAMS target list should be
 18 expanded to include air toxic VOCs

TABLE 3
 Urban air toxics^a

Acetaldehyde ^b	Coke oven emissions ^c	Mercury compounds
Acrolein ^b	1,3,-Dichloropropene ^b	Methylene chloride ^b
Acrylonitrile ^b	Diesel particulate matter ^c	Nickel compounds
Arsenic compounds	Ethylene dibromide ^b	Perchloroethylene ^b
Benzene ^b	Ethylene dichloride ^b	Polychlorinated biphenyls ^c
Beryllium compounds	Ethylene oxide ^b	Polycyclic organic matter ^c
1, 3-Butadiene ^b	Formaldehyde ^b	Propylene dichloride ^b
Cadmium compounds	Hexachlorobenzene ^b	Quinoline ^b
Carbon tetrachloride ^b	Hydrazine ^b	1,1,2,2-Tetrachloroethane ^b
Chloroform ^b	Lead compounds	Trichloroethylene ^b
Chromium compounds	Manganese compounds	Vinyl chloride ^b

^aIdentified for 1996 National Air Toxics Assessment, completed in 2002 (U.S. EPA, 2006).

^bVolatile organic compounds (VOCs).

^cOrganic classes or organic families.

19
 20 (From Mauderly and Chow, 2008)

- 21
- 22 • **End-products:** usually more oxygenated species with lower vapor pressures
 23 that also might result in secondary organic aerosol formation (Miracolo et al.,
 24 2010; Presto et al., 2010; Robinson et al., 2007)
- 25 • Compounds from the above that can be cost-effectively quantified.

26
 27
 28 **Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or**
 29 **subtracting from the target list?**

1 Full advantage should be taken of the acquired samples to obtain as many of the
2 compounds as possible that meet the criteria stated in Question 9. Even
3 unidentified peaks have value (Gan and Hopke, 2003).

4
5
6 ***Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister***
7 ***sampling versus field deployed auto-GCs?***

8 The canisters (Batterman et al., 1998; Castellnou et al., 1998; Doezema et al.,
9 2010; Eklund et al., 2004; Evans et al., 1998; Gholson et al., 1989; Heo et al.,
10 2001; McClenny et al., 1991; Merrifield, 1987; Oliver et al., 1986; Plass-Dulmer
11 et al., 2006; Schmidbauer and Oehme, 1988; Sin et al., 2001; Sulyok et al., 2001)
12 are considered to be the standard method, with well-established procedures for
13 quality assurance (QA) and quality control (QC). VOC canisters contain enough
14 air to be submitted to many different analyses and re-analyses. Even without
15 adequate temporal or spatial resolution, canister data are useful for trend analysis
16 that meet the criteria listed in the response to Question 9 with low capital
17 investment. The disadvantage of canisters are: 1) they are labor intensive; 2) some
18 VOCs deteriorate with storage time; 3) reliable results are not available for
19 heavier hydrocarbons above C₁₂ – these are not so important for O₃, but are very
20 important for photochemical secondary organic aerosol formation (Pandis et al.,
21 1992); and 4) low time resolution, which is limited by the number of canisters that
22 can be filled and changed.

23
24 The field auto-GCs (Altshuller et al., 1966; Bartenbach et al., 2007; Chang et al.,
25 2010; Chung et al., 2003; Cisper et al., 1995; Crutzen et al., 2000; Daughtrey et
26 al., 1998; Derwent et al., 1999; Farmer et al., 1994; Fujita et al., 1996; Kabir and
27 Kim, 2010; Lu, 1996; Maris et al., 2003; Oliver et al., 1996; Rappenglück et al.,
28 1998; Rappenglück and Fabian, 1999; Seila et al., 2001; Wang et al., 1999;
29 Yamamoto et al., 1998; Yamamoto et al., 2000) provide hourly data (high time
30 resolution) by absorbing the VOCs on a chilled substrate, then thermally releasing
31 them into the GC. As compared to the infrequent sampling by canister, the auto-
32 GC has the advantage of real-time continuous measurement to allow a better
33 understanding of atmospheric processes and pollution formation, and can be used
34 for source identification by receptor modeling. The auto-GC can be operated year-
35 round, which minimizes the controversy created by the limitations of canisters to
36 specific time periods or seasons. The disadvantages of the auto-GC include: 1) not
37 all of the VOCs are efficiently collected on the substrate by auto-GC; 2) a high
38 capital investment is required, including trained field technicians to operate and
39 maintain the instrument and a trained chemist to validate the hourly data (QA/QC;
40 i.e., standards calibration), which can be labor intensive; and 3) the compounds
41 measured are less comprehensive than those obtained from the canisters through
42 laboratory analysis. More collocated comparisons between canister and field auto-

1 GC should be conducted at different types of PAMS sites during different seasons
2 to establish the equivalence and comparability between the two approaches.

3
4
5 ***Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at***
6 ***PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of***
7 ***auto-GC's for use in the PAMS network?***

8 Several commercial pre-concentration and GC analysis units are available (AMA
9 Instruments, 2011; Broadway and Tipler, 2009; Ecotech, 2011; SRI Instruments,
10 2011; Synspec, 2011a; Synspec, 2011b; Synspec, 2011c), but they are poorly
11 documented for the most part. Several of them require two collocated instruments
12 to obtain the low and high C-number compounds. Broadway and Tipler (2009)
13 describe the latest incarnation of the Perkin Elmer ATD400 Automatic Thermal
14 Desorption unit that was used as several of the PAMS sites. The XonTech Model
15 930 (Oliver et al., 1996) appears to have also been used at some locations,
16 especially in California. Comprehensive descriptions of each available unit, better
17 than that on the manufacturer's websites, need to be assembled that would include
18 an instrument description, compounds measured, minimum detection limits,
19 reproducibility, power and space requirements, purchase costs, operating supplies
20 (i.e., gases, absorbents, spare parts), and standard operating procedures. A subset
21 of available units should be obtained and compared, using prior VOC comparison
22 studies (Apel et al., 1994; Apel et al., 1998; Apel et al., 2003; Apel and Calvert,
23 1994; Chang et al., 2010; Durana et al., 2002; Fujita et al., 1994; Fujita et al.,
24 2003; Gurka, 1984; Kuster et al., 2004; Liikala et al., 1996; Lonneman et al.,
25 1989; Maris et al., 2003; McClenny et al., 1985; Rappengluck et al., 2006;
26 Schmidbauer and Oehme, 1988; Shreffler, 1993; Sistla and Aleksic, 2007; Tang et
27 al., 2006) as a guide for methods and performance. This information can then
28 serve as a basis to evaluate the appropriateness of commercially available auto-
29 GCs for use at PAMS sites.

30
31 It would be worthwhile to update the field auto-GC requirements in U.S. EPA
32 (1998).

33
34
35 ***Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?***

36 The definition of total non-methane hydrocarbons (TNMH) and how it should be
37 measured needs to be clarified. TNMH is useful to bound the hydrocarbon
38 content, provide better time resolution, and for certain observational models
39 (Cardelino and Chameides, 2000).

1 ***Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?***

2 Carbonyls are important primary emittants and photochemical end-products. As
3 more renewable fuels are added to gasoline and diesel (Correa and Arbilla, 2008;
4 Di et al., 2009; Guarieiro et al., 2009; Lin et al., 2009; Liu et al., 2009b; Pang et
5 al., 2006; Pang et al., 2008; Peng et al., 2008; Tanner et al., 1988; Yuan et al.,
6 2009), there may be changes in their ambient concentrations that should be
7 tracked.

8
9
10 ***Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be***
11 ***addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?***

12 The major issues with DNPH sampling and analysis for carbonyls are: incomplete
13 collection, losses due to chemical reactions (e.g. with O₃), creation of new
14 carbonyls as additional pollutants are pulled through the DNPH cartridge, and
15 contamination. These biases can be minimized through appropriate precautions,
16 established standard operating procedures, and enhanced QA/QC measures
17 (Dillon and Gao, 1994; Ho et al., 2011; Kleindienst et al., 1998; Lee et al., 2006;
18 Lee and Zhou, 1993).

19
20
21 ***Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the***
22 ***manual TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?***

23 Batterman et al. (1998) didn't have much success obtaining accurate
24 concentrations of butanal, pentanal, hexanal, heptanal, octanal, nonanal and
25 benzaldehyde from stainless steel canisters. They found ~18 day half-lives for
26 aldehydes in humidified air-filled canisters; half-lives were ~6 days for dry air.
27 Better results have been found for certain carbonyls collected on Tenax and
28 analyzed by thermal desorption (Ho and Yu, 2004; Kim and Pal, 2010; Lee et al.,
29 2006). To consider alternate methods to the manual TO-11A method, a
30 comparison study should be conducted to evaluate the pros and cons of the
31 different methods for carbonyl speciation.

32
33
34 ***Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic NO₂ analyzers suitable for***
35 ***deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to***
36 ***determine the suitability for use in the PAMS network?***

37 Currently, NO₂ is required at Type 2 (maximum emission) sites, where NO_y has
38 been measured at Type 1 (upwind) and Type 3 (maximum O₃) sites since 2006.

1 Several photolytic and cavity ringdown systems are commercially available
2 (Aerodyne Research Inc., 2011; Air Quality Design, 2011; EcoPhysics, 2011; Los
3 Gatos Research, 2011) that require further evaluation. There is ample evidence
4 (Dunlea et al., 2007; Steinbacher et al., 2007; Winer et al., 1974) that NO₂ is
5 overestimated by FRM monitors that use a catalyst to convert NO₂ and other
6 compounds (e.g., PAN, HNO₃, PM nitrate) to NO, especially in rural and remote
7 locations where NO_x may not be the dominant species in NO_y. Ammonium nitrate
8 collected on a pre-filter at cooler temperatures can convert to HNO₃ during
9 warmer parts of the day, thereby increasing the apparent NO₂ (Chow et al., 1994;
10 Chow et al., 2002; Chow et al., 2005). Photolytic converters (Castellanos et al.,
11 2009; Gao et al., 1994; Kley and McFarland, 1980; Nakamura et al., 2003;
12 Ryerson et al., 2000; Thornton et al., 2003) use ultraviolet light to transform NO₂
13 to NO. Reported converter efficiencies range from 40% to 90%, and the
14 conversion stability is not reported. Some researchers use intense light sources
15 that heat the sample, which may cause some changes in equilibrium (e.g., PAN to
16 NO₂). The cavity ringdown instruments (Castellanos et al., 2009; Fuchs et al.,
17 2009; Osthoff et al., 2006) appear to be most specific to NO₂. Luminol detectors
18 (Gaffney et al., 1999; Kelly et al., 1990) separate PAN from NO₂, but they tend to
19 be messy and unreliable.

20
21 As with the field auto-GCs, available NO₂ monitors need to be field compared at
22 different environments during different seasons. They should be described with
23 minimum detection limits, reproducibility, power and space requirements,
24 purchase costs, operating supplies, and standard operating procedures. Previous
25 comparison studies (Dunlea et al., 2007; Fehsenfeld et al., 1990; Goyal and
26 Gavane, 2005; Gregory et al., 1990; Mackay et al., 1988; Nakamura et al., 2003;
27 Osthoff et al., 2006; Steinbacher et al., 2007; Thornton et al., 2003; Vaughan et
28 al., 1997; Zenker et al., 1998) can be used as a guide for methodology and
29 expected tolerances.

30
31
32 ***Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical***
33 ***remote sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments?***
34 ***What routinely collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement***
35 ***vertical profile and total column observations?***

36 Satellite detection is a useful adjunct, but the spatial scale (~10 km) and temporal
37 resolution (often once or twice per day) is insufficient for many photochemical
38 episodes and spatial scales (Fishman et al., 2002; Hidy et al., 2009; Hoff and
39 Christopher, 2009; Liu et al., 2009a; Martin, 2008). Unmanned aerial vehicles
40 with microsensors (Char et al., 2010; Ogren and Winstrand, 2008; Pereira et al.,
41 2009; Sitnikov et al., 2005; Spiess et al., 2007) represent an emerging technology
42 that has yet to be exploited. Tethered balloon-borne sondes (Schnitzhofer et al.,

1 2009; Thompson et al., 2007a; Thompson et al., 2007b; Wohnschimmel et al.,
2 2006; Worden et al., 2007) have also proven useful.

3 ***Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at***
4 ***PAMS sites?***

5 Yes. Vertical structures of wind data provide additional information about
6 atmospheric transport phenomena. Note comment related to Question 1. These
7 measurements should be based on a conceptual framework of upper air transport,
8 carryover, and recirculation.

9
10
11 ***Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?***

12 It is a good idea to include NOAA meteorological data into the PAMS program,
13 and use it as much as possible. As noted in the response to Question 1, NOAA's
14 climate centers are an efficient source of meteorological data.

15
16
17 ***Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should***
18 ***be conducted?***

19 Analysis for PAMS data should include: trend analyses, source apportionment to
20 verify emission inventories and target emission reductions, observational models
21 to determine NO_x/VOC inflections, model input for initial and boundary
22 conditions, and model ground-truthing.

23
24
25 ***Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should***
26 ***these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?***

27 Some of the resources should be reserved for specific data analysis projects. As
28 noted in the response to Question 1, a better data base is needed to make the data
29 easier to obtain and use. It should be used by anyone who wants to use it. The
30 number of published articles and reports for the PAMS network are only about
31 10–15% of those using data from the IMPROVE network.

32
33
34 ***Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?***

35 A greater number of quality reports and peer reviewed publications should be
36 expected if 25% of the PAMS fund is to be used for data analysis. It doesn't seem
37 that any resources are allocated to method characterization and data analyses. The
38 PAMS websites aren't even kept up to date, as noted in the response to Question
39 1.

References

- 2B Technologies (2010a). Model 202 ozone monitor: EPA Federal Equivalent Method (FEM). prepared by 2B Technologies, Boulder, CO, http://www.twobtech.com/brochures/model_202.pdf.
- 2B Technologies (2010b). Model 410 nitric oxide monitor. prepared by 2B Technologies, Boulder, CO, http://www.twobtech.com/model_410.htm.
- Aerodyne Research Inc. (2011). CAPS NO₂ monitor: Accurate and precise continuous monitoring of ambient nitrogen dioxide. prepared by Aerodyne Research Inc., Billerica, MA, <http://www.aerodyne.com/products/CAPSNO2.pdf>.
- Air Quality Design (2011). High-sensitivity NO-NO₂-NO_y systems. prepared by Air Quality Design, Inc., Golden, CO, <http://www.airqualitydesign.com/>.
- Altshuller, A.P.; Ortman, G.C.; Saltzman, B.E.; Neligan, R.E. (1966). Continuous monitoring of methane and other hydrocarbons in urban atmospheres. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, **16**(2):87-91.
- AMA Instruments (2011). Monitoring of volatile organic compounds. Online gas chromatograph - GC 5000 VOC. prepared by AMA Instruments GmbH, Ulm, Germany, http://www.ama-instruments.com/pdf/081209_AMAInstruments_Datasheet_GC5000_VOC.pdf.
- Apel, E.C.; Calvert, J.G. (1994). Initial results from the non-methane hydrocarbon intercomparison experiment. *Journal of Chinese Chemical Society*, **41**:279-286.
- Apel, E.C.; Calvert, J.G.; Fehsenfeld, F.C. (1994). The nonmethane hydrocarbon intercomparison experiment (NOMHICE): Tasks 1 and 2. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**(16):16651-16664.
- Apel, E.C.; Calvert, J.G.; Riemer, D.; Pos, W.; Zika, R.; Kleindienst, T.E.; Lonneman, W.A.; Fung, K.K.; Fujita, E.M.; Shepson, P.B.; Starn, T.K.; Roberts, P.T. (1998). Measurements comparison of oxygenated volatile organic compounds at a rural site during the 1995 SOS Nashville Intensive. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **103**(D17):22295-22316.
- Apel, E.C.; Calvert, J.G.; Gilpin, T.M.; Fehsenfeld, F.C.; Lonneman, W.A. (2003). Nonmethane hydrocarbon intercomparison experiment (NOMHICE): Task 4, ambient air. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **108**(D9):ACH 19-1-ACH 19-19. 10.1029/2002JD002936.
- Ban-Weiss, G.A.; McLaughlin, J.P.; Harley, R.A.; Kean, A.J.; Grosjean, E.; Grosjean, D. (2008). Carbonyl and nitrogen dioxide emissions from gasoline- and diesel-powered motor vehicles. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **42**(11):3944-3950.
- Bartenbach, S.; Williams, J.; Plass-Dulmer, C.; Berresheim, H.; Lelieveld, J. (2007). In-situ measurement of reactive hydrocarbons at Hohenpeissenberg with comprehensive two-dimensional gas chromatography (GC x GC-FID): use in estimating HO and NO₃. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, **7**:1-14.
- Batterman, S.A.; Zhang, G.Z.; Baumann, M. (1998). Analysis and stability of aldehydes and terpenes in electropolished canisters. *Atmos. Environ.*, **32**(10):1647-1656.
- Berman, S.; Ku, J.Y.; Zhang, J.; Rao, S.T. (1997). Uncertainties in estimating the mixing depth - Comparing three mixing-depth models with profiler measurements. *Atmos. Environ.*, **31**(18):3023-3039. ISI:A1997XM89400013.

- 1 Berman, S.; Ku, J.Y.; Rao, S.T. (1999). Spatial and temporal variation in the mixing depth over the northeastern
2 United States during the summer of 1995. *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, **38**(12):1661-1673.
- 3 Betts, K. (2009). Passively capturing air data on more volatile chemicals. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **43**(4):978.
- 4 Beyrich, F. (1997). Mixing height estimation from sodar data - A critical discussion. *Atmos. Environ.*, **31**(23):3941-
5 3954.
- 6 Blanchard, C.L.; Tanenbaum, S. (2006). Weekday/weekend differences in ambient air pollutant concentrations in
7 Atlanta and the Southeastern United States. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **56**(3):271-284.
- 8 Blanchard, C.L.; Hidy, G.M.; Tanenbaum, S. (2010). NMOC, ozone, and organic aerosol in the southeastern United
9 States, 1999-2007 2 Ozone trends and sensitivity to NMOC emissions in Atlanta, Georgia. *Atmos.*
10 *Environ.*, **44**(38):4840-4849.
- 11 Broadway, G.; Tipler, A. (2009). Ozone precursor analysis using a thermal desorption-GC system. prepared by
12 PerkinElmer, Inc, Shelton, CT USA, [http://www.perkinelmer.com/CMSResources/Images/44-
13 127466WHT_GasChromaOzonePrecursorAnalysis.pdf](http://www.perkinelmer.com/CMSResources/Images/44-127466WHT_GasChromaOzonePrecursorAnalysis.pdf).
- 14 Brook, J.R.; Demerjian, K.L.; Hidy, G.M.; Molina, L.T.; Pennell, W.R.; Scheffe, R.D. (2009). New Directions:
15 Results-oriented multi-pollutant air quality management. *Atmos. Environ.*, **43**(12):2091-2093.
- 16 Brown, S.G.; Frankel, A.; Hafner, H.R. (2007). Source apportionment of VOCs in the Los Angeles area using
17 positive matrix factorization. *Atmos. Environ.*, **41**(2):227-237.
- 18 Cardelino, C.A.; Chameides, W.L. (2000). The application of data from photochemical assessment monitoring
19 stations to the observation-based model. *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**(12-14):2325-2332.
- 20 Castellanos, P.; Luke, W.T.; Kelley, P.; Stehr, J.W.; Ehrman, S.H.; Dickerson, R.R. (2009). Modification of a
21 commercial cavity ring-down spectroscopy NO₂ detector for enhanced sensitivity. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.*,
22 **80**(11)
- 23 Castellnou, A.; Gonzalez-Flesca, N.; Grimalt, J.O. (1998). On-site comparison of canister and solid-sorbent trap
24 collection of highly volatile hydrocarbons in ambient atmospheres. *Environ. Mon. Assess.*, **52**(1-2):97-106.
- 25 Chang, C.C.; Ouyang, C.F.; Wang, C.H.; Chiang, S.W.; Wang, J.L. (2010). Validation of in-situ measurements of
26 volatile organic compounds through flask sampling and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry analysis.
27 *Atmos. Environ.*, **44**(10):1301-1307.
- 28 Char, J.-M.; Chu, K.-H.; Lin, C.-H.; Chen, T.-Z. (2010). Air pollution measurements using a UAV system. In
29 *Proceedings, Leapfrogging Opportunities for Air Quality Improvement*, Chow, J. C., Watson, J. G., Cao, J.
30 J., Eds.; Air & Waste Management Association: Pittsburgh, PA, 106.
- 31 Chinkin, L.R.; Coe, D.L.; Funk, T.H.; Main, H.H.; Roberts, P.T.; Ryan, P.A.; Lawson, D.R. (2003). Weekday versus
32 weekend activity patterns for ozone precursor emissions in California's South Coast Air Basin. *J. Air Waste
33 Manage. Assoc.*, **53**(7):829-843.
- 34 Choi, Y.J.; Ehrman, S.H. (2004). Investigation of sources of volatile organic carbon in the Baltimore area using
35 highly time-resolved measurements. *Atmos. Environ.*, **38**(5):775-791.
- 36 Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M.; Watson, J.G.; Lu, Z.; Lawson, D.R.; Ashbaugh, L.L. (1994). Evaluation of filter-based
37 aerosol measurements during the 1987 Southern California Air Quality Study. *Environ. Mon. Assess.*,
38 **30**(1):49-80.

- 1 Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Edgerton, S.A.; Vega, E. (2002). Chemical composition of PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5} in Mexico
2 City during winter 1997. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **287**(3):177-201.
- 3 Chow, J.C.; Watson, J.G.; Lowenthal, D.H.; Magliano, K.L. (2005). Loss of PM_{2.5} nitrate from filter samples in
4 central California. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **55**(8):1158-1168.
- 5 Chow, J.C.; Bachmann, J.D.; Kinsman, J.D.; Legge, A.H.; Watson, J.G.; Hidy, G.M.; Pennell, W.R. (2010).
6 Multipollutant air quality management: Critical review discussion. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*,
7 **60**(10):1154-1164.
- 8 Chung, M.Y.; Maris, C.; Kriskche, U.; Meller, R.; Paulson, S.E. (2003). An investigation of the relationship between
9 total non-methane organic carbon and the sum of speciated hydrocarbons and carbonyls measured by
10 standard GC/FID: measurements in the Los Angeles air basin. *Atmos. Environ.*, **37**(1002):159-170.
- 11 Cisper, M.E.; Gill, C.G.; Townsend, L.E.; Hemberger, P.H. (1995). On-line detection of volatile organic compounds
12 in air at parts-per-trillion levels by membrane introduction mass spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.*, **67**(8):1413-
13 1417.
- 14 Clark County Department of Air Quality and Environmental Management (2004). Nevada air quality designations
15 boundary recommendations for the 8-hour ozone NAAQS for Clark County, Nevada. prepared by Clark
16 County Department of Air Quality and Environmental Management, Las Vegas, NV,
17 <http://www.epa.gov/ozonedesignations/documents/clark/NV/boundary.pdf>.
- 18 Correa, S.M.; Arbilla, G. (2008). Carbonyl emissions in diesel and biodiesel exhaust. *Atmos. Environ.*, **42**(4):769-
19 775.
- 20 Crescenti, G.H.; Hukari, N.F.; Johnson, R.C.; Strong, T.W.; Beard, S.A. (2000). Surface and upper-air
21 meteorological data acquired during the Central California Ozone Study (CCOS). Report Number NOAA
22 Data Report OAR ARL-21; prepared by NOAA, Air Resources Laboratory, Silver Springs, MD.
- 23 Crutzen, P.J.; Williams, J.; Pöschl, U.; Hoor, P.; Fischer, H.; Warneke, C.; Holzinger, R.; Hansel, A.; Lindinger, W.;
24 Scheeren, B.; Lelieveld, J. (2000). High spatial and temporal resolution measurements of primary organics
25 and their oxidation products over the tropical forests of Surinam. *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**(8):1161-1165.
- 26 Daughtrey, E.H.; Adams, J.R.; Oliver, K.D.; Kronmiller, K.G.; McClenny, W.A. (1998). Performance
27 characteristics of an automated gas chromatograph ion trap mass spectrometer system used for the 1995
28 Southern Oxidants Study field investigation in Nashville, Tennessee. *J. Geophys. Res. -Atmospheres*,
29 **103**(D17):22375-22386.
- 30 Derwent, R.G.; Davies, T.J.; Delaney, M.; Dollard, G.J.; Field, R.A.; Dumitrean, P.; Nason, P.D.; Jones, B.M.R.;
31 Pepler, S.A. (1999). Analysis and interpretation of the continuous hourly monitoring data for 26 C₂-C₈
32 hydrocarbons at 12 United Kingdom sites during 1996. *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**(2):297-312.
- 33 Di, Y.G.; Cheung, C.S.; Huang, Z.H. (2009). Comparison of the effect of biodiesel-diesel and ethanol-diesel on the
34 gaseous emission of a direct-injection diesel engine. *Atmos. Environ.*, **43**(17):2721-2730.
- 35 Dillon, H.K.; Gao, P. (1994). Laboratory evaluation of a novel reactive passive sampler for the quantitative
36 determination of formaldehyde in air. *J. Am. Ind. Hyg. Assoc.*, **55**(11):1061-1068.
- 37 Doezema, L.A.; Bigley, C.; Canzi, G.; Chang, K.; Hirning, A.J.; Lee, J.; Von der Ahe, N. (2010). The influence of
38 sampling protocol on nonmethane hydrocarbon mixing ratios. *Atmos. Environ.*, **44**(7):900-908.

- 1 Dominici, F.; Peng, R.D.; Barr, C.D.; Bell, M.L. (2010). Protecting human health from air pollution shifting from a
2 single-pollutant to a multipollutant approach. *Epidemiology*, **21**(2):187-194.
- 3 DRI (2011). Regional Climate Centers. prepared by Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV USA,
4 <http://www.wrcc.dri.edu/rcc.html>.
- 5 Dunlea, E.J.; Herndon, S.C.; Nelson, D.D.; Volkamer, R.M.; San Martini, F.; Sheehy, P.M.; Zahniser, M.S.; Shorter,
6 J.H.; Wormhoudt, J.C.; Lamb, B.K.; Allwine, E.J.; Gaffney, J.S.; Marley, N.A.; Grutter, M.; Marquez, C.;
7 Blanco, S.; Cardenas, B.; Retama, A.; Villegas, C.R.R.; Kolb, C.E.; Molina, L.T.; Molina, M.J. (2007).
8 Evaluation of nitrogen dioxide chemiluminescence monitors in a polluted urban environment. *Atmos.*
9 *Chem. Phys.*, **7**(10):2691-2704.
- 10 Durana, N.; Navazo, M.; Alonso, L.; Garcia, J.A.; Ilardia, J.L.; Gomez, M.C.; Gangoiti, G. (2002). Online hourly
11 determination of 62 VOCs in ambient air: System evaluation and comparison with another two analytical
12 techniques. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **52**(10):1176-1185.
- 13 EcoPhysics (2011). CLD 780 TR. prepared by Ecophysics, Duernten, Switzerland,
14 <http://www.ecophysics.com/index.php?id=6>.
- 15 ECOS (2010). Resolution on multi-pollutant strategies for the control of air pollution. prepared by Environmental
16 Council of the States, Washington, DC, <http://www.ecos.org/section/policy/resolution/?committee=1>.
- 17 Ecotech (2011). AirmOzone system - Gas chromatography with FID continuous VOC monitoring. prepared by
18 Ecotech, Knoxfield, VIC,
19 http://www.americanecotech.com/Libraries/Air_Toxics_Brochure_Library/AirmOzone_System.sflb.ashx.
- 20 Eklund, B.M.; Williams, C.H.; Bontempo, L.W.; Isbell, M.; Loos, K.R. (2004). Development and validation of a
21 canister method for measuring ethylene oxide in ambient air. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **38**(15):4200-4205.
- 22 Evans, J.C.; Huckaby, J.L.; Mitroshkov, A.V.; Julya, J.L.; Hayes, J.C.; Edwards, J.A.; Sasaki, L.M. (1998). 32-week
23 holding-time study of SUMMA polished canisters and triple sorbent traps used to sample organic
24 constituents in radioactive waste tank vapor headspace. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **32**(21):3410-3417.
- 25 Farmer, C.T.; Milne, P.J.; Riemer, D.D.; Zika, R.G. (1994). Continuous hourly analysis of C₂-C₁₀ non-methane
26 hydrocarbon compounds in urban air by GC-FID. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **28**(2):238-245.
- 27 Fehsenfeld, F.C.; Drummond, J.W.; Roychowdhury, U.K.; Galvin, P.J.; Williams, E.J.; Buhr, M.P.; Parrish, D.D.;
28 Hübler, G.; Langford, A.O.; Calvert, J.G.; Ridley, B.A.; Grahek, F.; Heikes, B.G.; Kok, G.L.; Shetter, J.D.;
29 Walega, J.G.; Elsworth, C.M.; Norton, R.B.; Fahey, D.W.; Murphy, P.C.; Hovermale, C.; Mohnen, V.A.;
30 Demerjian, K.L.; Mackay, G.I.; Schiff, H.I. (1990). Intercomparison of NO₂ measurement techniques. *J.*
31 *Geophys. Res.*, **95**(D4):3579-3597.
- 32 Fishman, J.; Balok, A.E.; Vukovich, F.M. (2002). Observing tropospheric trace gases from space: Recent advances
33 and future capabilities. *Remote Sensing of Trace Constituents in the Lower Stratosphere, Troposphere and*
34 *the Earth'S Surface: Global Observations, Air Pollution and the Atmospheric Correction*, **29**(11):1625-
35 1630.
- 36 Fortin, T.J.; Howard, B.J.; Parrish, D.D.; Goldan, P.D.; Kuster, W.C.; Atlas, E.L.; Harley, R.A. (2005). Temporal
37 changes in US benzene emissions inferred from atmospheric measurements. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*,
38 **39**(6):1403-1408.

- 1 Fuchs, H.; Dube, W.P.; Lerner, B.M.; Wagner, N.L.; Williams, E.J.; Brown, S.S. (2009). A sensitive and versatile
2 detector for atmospheric NO₂ and NO_x based on blue diode laser cavity ring-down spectroscopy. *Environ.*
3 *Sci. Technol.*, **43**(20):7831-7836.
- 4 Fujita, E.M.; Goff, D.R.; Lawson, D.R.; Barnett, A.; Price, J.H.; Gibich, J.; Rozacky, K.W.; Martin, C.L.;
5 Lonneman, W.A.; Hoyt, S.D.; Rasmussen, R.A.; Crow, W.L.; Ogle, L.D. (1994). Interlaboratory
6 comparison for analysis of hydrocarbons during the Coastal Oxidant Assessment for Southeast Texas
7 (COAST) Project. In *Proceedings of the 1994 U.S. EPA/A&WMA International Symposium on*
8 *Measurement of Toxic and Related Air Pollutants*, Air and Waste Management Association: Pittsburgh,
9 PA, 173-183.
- 10 Fujita, E.M.; Lu, Z.; Robinson, N.F.; Watson, J.G. (1996). Application of the chemical mass balance receptor model
11 to COAST assessment for southeast Texas volatile organic compound data. Pittsburgh, PA.
- 12 Fujita, E.M. (2001). Hydrocarbon source apportionment for the 1996 Paso del Norte Ozone Study. *Sci. Total*
13 *Environ.*, **276**(1-3):171-184.
- 14 Fujita, E.M.; Harshfield, G.; Sheetz, L. (2003). Performance audits and laboratory comparisons for SCOS-97-
15 NARSTO measurements of speciated volatile organic compounds. *Atmos. Environ.*, **37**(Suppl. 2):S135-
16 S147.
- 17 Gaffney, J.S.; Marley, N.A.; Steele, H.D.; Drayton, P.J.; Hubbe, J.M. (1999). Aircraft measurements of nitrogen
18 dioxide and peroxyacyl nitrates using luminol chemiluminescence with fast capillary gas chromatography.
19 *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **33**(19):3285-3289.
- 20 Gan, F.; Hopke, P.K. (2003). Data mining of the relationship between volatile organic components and transient
21 high ozone formation. *Anal. Chim. Acta.*, **490**:153-158.
- 22 Gao, R.S.; Keim, E.R.; Woodbridge, E.L.; Ciciora, S.J.; Proffitt, M.H.; Thompson, T.L.; McLaughlin, R.J.; Fahey,
23 D.W. (1994). New photolysis system for NO₂ measurements in the lower stratosphere. *J. Geophys. Res. -*
24 *Atmospheres*, **99**(D10):20673-20681.
- 25 Gholson, A.R.; Storm, J.F.; Jayanty, R.K.M.; Fuerst, R.G.; Logan, T.J.; Midgett, M.R. (1989). Evaluation of
26 canisters for measuring emissions of volatile organic air pollutants from hazardous waste incineration. *J.*
27 *Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, **39**(9):1210-1217.
- 28 Goyal, S.K.; Gavane, A.G. (2005). Effect of analytical techniques on measured ambient NO₂ concentrations.
29 *Environ. Mon. Assess.*, **105**(1-3):1-9. ISI:000228971100001.
- 30 Greenbaum, D.; Shaikh, R. (2010). First steps toward multipollutant science for air quality decisions. *Epidemiology*,
31 **21**(2):195-197.
- 32 Gregory, G.L.; Hoell, J.M., Jr.; Carroll, M.A.; Ridley, B.A.; Davis, D.D.; Bradshaw, J.D.; Rodgers, M.O.;
33 Sandholm, S.T.; Schiff, H.I.; Hastie, D.R.; Karecki, D.R.; Mackay, G.I.; Harris, G.W.; Torres, A.L.; Fried,
34 A. (1990). An intercomparison of airborne nitrogen dioxide instruments. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **95**(D7):10103-
35 10127.
- 36 Guarieiro, L.L.N.; de Souza, A.F.; Torres, E.A.; de Andrade, J.B. (2009). Emission profile of 18 carbonyl
37 compounds, CO, CO₂, and NO_x emitted by a diesel engine fuelled with diesel and ternary blends
38 containing diesel, ethanol and biodiesel or vegetable oils. *Atmos. Environ.*, **43**(17):2754-2761.
- 39 Gunter, R.L. (2007). Assessment of boundary layer variations in the Tampa Bay Area during the Bay Region
40 Atmospheric Chemistry Experiment (BRACE). *Atmos. Environ.*, **41**(20):4165-4176.

- 1 Gurka, D.F. (1984). Interlaboratory comparison study: Methods for volatile and semivolatile compounds. Report
2 Number EPA-600/S4-84-027; prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Environmental
3 Monitoring Systems Laboratory, Las Vegas, NV.
- 4 Hanna, S.R.; MacDonald, C.P.; Lilly, M.; Knoderer, C.; Huang, C.H. (2006). Analysis of three years of boundary
5 layer observations over the Gulf of Mexico and its shores. *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science*, **70**(4):541-
6 550.
- 7 Hart, J.E.; Garshick, E.; Dockery, D.W.; Smith, T.J.; Ryan, L.; Laden, F. (2011). Long-term ambient multipollutant
8 exposures and mortality. *Am. J. Respir. Crit. Care. Med.*, **183**:73-78. DOI: 10.1164/rccm.200912-1903OC.
- 9 Henry, R.C.; Chang, Y.S.; Spiegelman, C.H. (2002). Locating nearby sources of air pollution by nonparametric
10 regression of atmospheric concentrations on wind direction. *Atmos. Environ.*, **36**(13):2237-2244.
- 11 Heo, G.S.; Lee, J.H.; Kim, D.W.; Lee, D.W. (2001). Comparison of analytical methods for ozone precursors using
12 adsorption tube and canister. *Microchemical Journal*, **70**:275-283.
- 13 Hidy, G.M.; Brook, J.R.; Chow, J.C.; Green, M.; Husar, R.B.; Lee, C.; Scheffe, R.D.; Swanson, A.; Watson, J.G.
14 (2009). Remote sensing of particulate pollution from space: Have we reached the promised land?: Critical
15 review discussion. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **59**(10):1130-1139.
- 16 Hidy, G.M.; Pennell, W.R. (2010). Multipollutant air quality management: A critical review. *J. Air Waste Manage.*
17 *Assoc.*, **60**(6):645-674.
- 18 Ho, S.S.H.; Yu, J.Z. (2004). Determination of airborne carbonyls: Comparison of a thermal desorption/GC method
19 with the standard DNPH/HPLC method. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **38**(3):862-870.
- 20 Ho, S.S.H.; Yu, J.Z.; Chu, K.W.; Yeung, L.L. (2006). Carbonyl emissions from commercial cooking sources in
21 Hong Kong. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **56**(8):1091-1098.
- 22 Ho, S.S.H.; Ho, K.F.; Liu, W.D.; Lee, S.C.; Dai, W.T.; Cao, J.J.; Ip, H.S.S. (2011). Unsuitability of using the
23 DNPH-coated solid sorbent cartridge for determination of airborne unsaturated carbonyls. *Atmos. Environ.*,
24 **45**(1):261-265.
- 25 Hoff, R.M.; Christopher, S.A. (2009). Remote sensing of particulate pollution from space: Have we reached the
26 promised land? A critical review. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **59**(6):645-675.
- 27 Kabir, E.; Kim, K.H. (2010). An on-line analysis of 7 odorous volatile organic compounds in the ambient air
28 surrounding a large industrial complex. *Atmos. Environ.*, **44**(29):3492-3502.
- 29 Kelly, T.J.; Spicer, C.W.; Ward, G.F. (1990). An assessment of the luminol chemiluminescence technique for
30 measurement of NO₂ in ambient air. *Atmos. Environ.*, **24A**:2397-2403.
- 31 Kim, K.H.; Pal, R. (2010). Determination of acetaldehyde in ambient air: Comparison of thermal desorption-
32 GC/FID method with the standard DNPH-HPLC method. *Environ. Mon. Assess.*, **161**(1-4):295-299.
- 33 Kleindienst, T.E.; Corse, E.W.; Blanchard, F.T.; Lonneman, W.A. (1998). Evaluation of the performance of DNPH-
34 coated silica gel and C-18 cartridges in the measurement of formaldehyde in the presence and absence of
35 ozone. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **32**(1):124-130.
- 36 Kley, D.; McFarland, M. (1980). Chemiluminescence detector for NO and NO₂. *Atmospheric Technology*, **12**:63-69.

- 1 Kundu, S.; Kawamura, K.; Andreae, T.W.; Hoffer, A.; Andreae, M.O. (2010). Molecular distributions of
2 dicarboxylic acids, ketocarboxylic acids and alpha-dicarbonyls in biomass burning aerosols: implications
3 for photochemical production and degradation in smoke layers. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, **10**(5):2209-2225.
- 4 Kuster, W.C.; Jobson, B.T.; Karl, T.; Riemer, D.; Apel, E.; Goldan, P.D.; Fehsenfeld, F.C. (2004). Intercomparison
5 of volatile organic carbon measurement techniques and data at La Porte during the TexAQ2000 Air Quality
6 Study. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **38**(1):221-228.
- 7 Lee, J.H.; Batterman, S.A.; Jia, C.R.; Chernyak, S. (2006). Ozone artifacts and carbonyl measurements using Tenex
8 GR, Tenex TA, Carboparck B, and Carbopack X adsorbents. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **56**(11):1503-
9 1517.
- 10 Lee, Y.N.; Zhou, X. (1993). Method for the determination of some soluble atmospheric carbonyl compounds.
11 *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **27**(4):749-756.
- 12 Leuchner, M.; Rappengluck, B. (2010). VOC source-receptor relationships in Houston during TexAQs-II. *Atmos.*
13 *Environ.*, **44**(33):4056-4067.
- 14 Lewis, C.W.; Shreffler, J.H.; Henry, R.C. (1998). An exploratory look at hydrocarbon data from the photochemical
15 assessment monitoring stations network. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **48**(1):71-76.
- 16 Liikala, T.L.; Olsen, K.B.; Teel, S.S.; Lanigan, D.C. (1996). Volatile organic compounds: Comparison of two
17 sample collection and preservation methods. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **30**(12):3441-3447.
- 18 Lin, Y.C.; Wu, T.Y.; Ou-Yang, W.C.; Chen, C.B. (2009). Reducing emissions of carbonyl compounds and regulated
19 harmful matters from a heavy-duty diesel engine fueled with paraffinic/biodiesel blends at one low load
20 steady-state condition. *Atmos. Environ.*, **43**(16):2642-2647.
- 21 Liu, Y.; Chen, D.; Kahn, R.A.; He, K.B. (2009a). Review of the applications of Multiangle Imaging
22 Spectroradiometer to air quality research. *Science in China Series D-Earth Sciences*, **52**(1):132-144.
- 23 Liu, Y.Y.; Lin, T.C.; Wang, Y.J.; Ho, W.L. (2009b). Carbonyl compounds and toxicity assessments of emissions
24 from a diesel engine running on biodiesels. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **59**(2):163-171.
- 25 Lonneman, W.A.; Seila, R.L.; Ellenson, W.D. (1989). Speciated hydrocarbon and NO_x comparisons at SCAQS
26 source and receptor sites. 25 June 1989 Anaheim, CA.
- 27 Los Gatos Research (2011). NO₂ Analyzer: NOAA-13d. prepared by Los Gatos Research Inc., Mountain View, CA,
28 http://www.lgrinc.com/documents/NO2_Analyzer_Datasheet.pdf.
- 29 Lu, Z. (1996). Temporal and spatial analysis of VOC source contributions for Southeast Texas. University of
30 Nevada, Reno.
- 31 Mackay, G.I.; Schiff, H.I.; Wiebe, A.; Anlauf, K.G. (1988). Measurements of NO₂, H₂CO and HNO₃ by tunable
32 diode laser absorption spectroscopy during the 1985 Claremont intercomparison study. *Atmos. Environ.*,
33 (22):1555-1564.
- 34 Main, H.H.; Roberts, P.T.; Reiss, R. (1998a). Analysis of Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Station (PAMS)
35 data to evaluate reformulated gasoline (RFG) effect. Report Number STI-997350-1774-FR2; prepared by
36 Sonoma Technology, Inc., Santa Rosa, CA, http://nsdi.epa.gov/air/oaqps/pams/rfg_oms.pdf.
- 37 Main, H.H.; Roberts, P.T.; Reiss, R.; Chinkin, L.R. (1998b). Analysis of PAMS data to evaluate reformulated
38 gasoline effects. Air & Waste Management Association: Pittsburgh, PA.

- 1 Maris, C.; Chung, M.Y.; Lueb, R.; Krischke, U.; Meller, R.; Fox, M.J.; Paulson, S.E. (2003). Development of
2 instrumentation for simultaneous analysis of total non-methane organic carbon and volatile organic
3 compounds in ambient air. *Atmos. Environ.*, **37**(1002):149-158.
- 4 Martin, N.A.; Leming, E.J.; Henderson, M.H.; Lipscombe, R.P.; Black, J.K.; Jarvis, S.D. (2010). Verification of
5 diffusive and pumped samplers for volatile organic compounds using a controlled atmosphere test facility.
6 *Atmos. Environ.*, **44**(28):3378-3385.
- 7 Martin, R.V. (2008). Satellite remote sensing of surface air quality. *Atmos. Environ.*, **42**(34):7823-7843.
- 8 Mason, J.B.; Fujita, E.M.; Campbell, D.E.; Zielinska, B. (2011). Evaluation of passive samplers for assessment of
9 community exposure to toxic air contaminants and related pollutants. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **45**(6):2243-
10 2249.
- 11 Mauderly, J.L.; Chow, J.C. (2008). Health effects of organic aerosols. *Inhal. Toxicol.*, **20**(3):257-288. DOI:
12 10.1080/08958370701866008.
- 13 Mauderly, J.L.; Samet, J.M. (2009). Is there evidence for synergy among air pollutants in causing health effects?
14 *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **117**(1):1-6.
- 15 McCarthy, M.C.; Hafner, H.R.; Chinkin, L.R.; Charrier, J.G. (2007). Temporal variability of selected air toxics in
16 the United States. *Atmos. Environ.*, **41**(34):7180-7194.
- 17 McClenny, W.A.; Pleil, J.D.; Oliver, K.D.; Holdren, M.W. (1985). Comparisons of volatile organic compound
18 monitors equipped with cryogenic preconcentrators. *J. Air Poll. Control Assoc.*, **35**(10):1053-1056.
- 19 McClenny, W.A.; Pleil, J.D.; Evans, G.F.; Oliver, K.D.; Holdren, M.W.; Winberry, W.T. (1991). Canister-based
20 method for monitoring toxic VOCs in ambient air. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **41**(10):1308-1318.
- 21 Merrifield, T.M. (1987). Design and operation of a volatile organic compound canister sampler. *J. Aerosol Sci.*,
22 **18**(6):881-883.
- 23 Michelson, S.A.; Seaman, N.L. (2000). Assimilation of NEXRAD-VAD winds in summertime meteorological
24 simulations over the northeastern United States. *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, **39**(3):367-383. ISI:000086150600008.
- 25 Miracolo, M.A.; Presto, A.A.; Lambe, A.T.; Hennigan, C.J.; Donahue, N.M.; Kroll, J.H.; Worsnop, D.R.; Robinson,
26 A.L. (2010). Photo-oxidation of low-volatility organics found in motor vehicle emissions: Production and
27 chemical evolution of organic aerosol mass. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **44**(5):1638-1643.
- 28 Mukerjee, S.; Norris, G.A.; Smith, L.A.; Noble, C.A.; Neas, L.M.; Haluk Ozkaynak, A.; Gonzales, M. (2004).
29 Receptor model comparisons and wind direction analyses of volatile organic compounds and
30 submicrometer particles in an arid, binational, urban air shed. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **38**(8):2317-2327.
- 31 Muller, K.; Haferkorn, S.; Grabmer, W.; Wisthaler, A.; Hansel, A.; Kreuzwieser, J.; Cojocariu, C.; Rennenberg, H.;
32 Herrmann, H. (2006). Biogenic carbonyl compounds within and above a coniferous forest in Germany.
33 *Atmos. Environ.*, **40**(Suppl. 1):S81-S91.
- 34 Nakamura, K.; Kondo, Y.; Chen, G.; Crawford, J.H.; Takegawa, N.; Koike, M.; Kita, K.; Miyazaki, Y.; Shetter,
35 R.E.; Lefer, B.L.; Avery, M.; Matsumoto, J. (2003). Measurement of NO₂ by the photolysis conversion
36 technique during the Transport and Chemical Evolution Over the Pacific (TRACE-P) campaign. *J.*
37 *Geophys. Res. -Atmospheres*, **108**(D24)

- 1 Ogren, P.; Winstrand, M. (2008). Minimizing mission risk in fuel-constrained unmanned aerial vehicle path
2 planning. *Journal of Guidance Control and Dynamics*, **31**(5):1497-1500.
- 3 Oliver, K.D.; Pleil, J.D.; McClenny, W.A. (1986). Sample integrity of trace level volatile organic compounds in
4 ambient air stored in summa polished canisters. *Atmos. Environ.*, **20**:1403-1411.
- 5 Oliver, K.D.; Adams, J.R.; Daughtrey, E.H., Jr.; McClenny, W.A.; Yoong, M.J.; Pardee, M.A. (1996). Technique
6 for monitoring ozone precursor hydrocarbons in air at photochemical assessment monitoring stations:
7 sorbent preconcentration, closed-cycle cooler cryofocusing, and GC-FID analysis. *Atmos. Environ.*,
8 **30**(15):2751-2758.
- 9 Osthoff, H.D.; Brown, S.S.; Ryerson, T.B.; Fortin, T.J.; Lerner, B.M.; Williams, E.J.; Pettersson, A.; Baynard, T.;
10 Dube, W.P.; Ciciora, S.J.; Ravishankara, A.R. (2006). Measurement of atmospheric NO₂ by pulsed cavity
11 ring-down spectroscopy. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **111**:D12305. doi:10.1029/2005JD006942.
- 12 Pandis, S.N.; Harley, R.A.; Cass, G.R.; Seinfeld, J.H. (1992). Secondary organic aerosol formation and transport.
13 *Atmos. Environ.*, **26A**(13):2269-2282.
- 14 Pang, X.B.; Shi, X.Y.; Mu, Y.J.; He, H.; Shuai, S.J.; Chen, H.; Li, R.L. (2006). Characteristics of carbonyl
15 compounds emission from a diesel-engine using biodiesel-ethanol-diesel as fuel. *Atmos. Environ.*,
16 **40**(36):7057-7065.
- 17 Pang, X.B.; Mu, Y.J.; Yuan, J.; He, H. (2008). Carbonyls emission from ethanol-blended gasoline and biodiesel-
18 ethanol-diesel used in engines. *Atmos. Environ.*, **42**(6):1349-1358.
- 19 Peng, C.Y.; Yang, H.H.; Lan, C.H.; Chien, S.M. (2008). Effects of the biodiesel blend fuel on aldehyde emissions
20 from diesel engine exhaust. *Atmos. Environ.*, **42**(5):906-915.
- 21 Pereira, E.; Beneatel, R.; Correia, J.; Felix, L.; Goncalves, G.; Morgado, J.; Sousa, J. (2009). Unmanned air vehicles
22 for coastal and environmental research. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 1557-1561.
- 23 Plass-Dulmer, C.; Schmidbauer, N.; Slemr, J.; Slemr, F.; D'Souza, H. (2006). European hydrocarbon
24 intercomparison experiment AMOHA part 4: Canister sampling of ambient air. *J. Geophys. Res. -*
25 *Atmospheres*, **111**(D4)ISI:000235966800005.
- 26 Prabha, T.V.; Venkatesan, R.; Mursch-Radlgruber, E.; Rengarajan, G.; Jayanthi, N. (2002). Thermal internal
27 boundary layer characteristics at a tropical coastal site as observed by a mini-SODAR under varying
28 synoptic conditions. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences-Earth and Planetary Sciences*,
29 **111**(1):63-77.
- 30 Presto, A.A.; Miracolo, M.A.; Donahue, N.M.; Robinson, A.L. (2010). Secondary organic aerosol formation from
31 high-NO_x photo-oxidation of low volatility precursors: n-alkanes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **44**(6):2029-2034.
- 32 Rappenglück, B.; Fabian, P.; Kalabokas, P.; Viras, L.G.; Ziomas, I.C. (1998). Quasi-continuous measurements of
33 non-methane hydrocarbons (NMHC) in the greater Athens area during MED-CAPHOT-TRACE. *Atmos.*
34 *Environ.*, **32**(12):2103-2122.
- 35 Rappenglück, B.; Fabian, P. (1999). An analysis of simultaneous online GC measurements of BTEX aromatics at
36 three selected sites in the greater Munich area. *J. Appl. Meteorol.*, **38**:1448-1462.
- 37 Rappengluck, B.; Apel, E.; Bauerfeind, M.; Bottenheim, J.W.; Brickell, P.; Cavolka, P.; Cech, J.; Gatti, L.; Hakola,
38 H.; Honzak, J.; Junek, R.; Martin, D.; Noone, C.; Plass-Dulmer, C.; Travers, D.; Wang, D. (2006). The first

- 1 VOC intercomparison exercise within the Global Atmosphere Watch (GAW). *Atmos. Environ.*,
2 **40**(39):7508-7527.
- 3 Reiss, R. (2006). Temporal trends and weekend-weekday differences for benzene and 1,3-butadiene in Houston,
4 Texas. *Atmos. Environ.*, **40**(25):4711-4724.
- 5 Reissell, A.; MacDonald, C.; Roberts, P.; Arey, J. (2003). Characterization of biogenic volatile organic compounds
6 and meteorology at Azusa during the SCOS97-NARSTO. *Atmos. Environ.*, **37**(1002):181-196.
- 7 Reitebuch, O.; Strassburger, A.; Emeis, S.; Kuttler, W. (2000). Nocturnal secondary ozone concentration maxima
8 analysed by sodar observations and surface measurements. *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**(25):4315-4329.
- 9 Robinson, A.L.; Donahue, N.M.; Shrivastava, M.K.; Weitkamp, E.A.; Sage, A.M.; Grieshop, A.P.; Lane, T.E.;
10 Pierce, J.R.; Pandis, S.N. (2007). Rethinking organic aerosols: Semivolatile emissions and photochemical
11 aging. *Science*, **315**(5816):1259-1262.
- 12 Ryerson, T.B.; Williams, E.J.; Fehsenfeld, F.C. (2000). An efficient photolysis system for fast-response NO₂
13 measurements. *J. Geophys. Res. -Atmospheres*, **105**(D21):26447-26461.
- 14 Scheff, P.A.; Yu, H. (1997). Receptor model evaluation of ozone precursor emissions during 1994 for Chicago.
15 Pittsburgh, PA.
- 16 Schmidbauer, N.; Oehme, M. (1988). Comparison of solid adsorbent and stainless-steel canister sampling for very
17 low ppt-concentrations of aromatic-compounds (greater-than-or-equal-to-C-6) in ambient air from remote
18 areas. *Fresenius Z. Anal. Chem.*, **331**:14-19.
- 19 Schnitzhofer, R.; Wisthaler, A.; Hansel, A. (2009). Real-time profiling of organic trace gases in the planetary
20 boundary layer by PTR-MS using a tethered balloon. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, **2**(2):773-777.
- 21 Seila, R.L.; Main, H.H.; Arriaga, J.L.; Martinez V, G.; Ramadan, A.B. (2001). Atmospheric volatile organic
22 compound measurements during the 1996 Paso del Norte Ozone Study. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **276**(1-3):153-
23 170.
- 24 Seitz, J.S. (2000). Boundary guidance on air quality designations for the 8-hour ozone national ambient air quality
25 standards. prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC.
- 26 Shreffler, J.H. (1993). Comparison of nonmethane organic compound concentration data collected by two methods
27 in Atlanta. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **43**(12):1576-1584.
- 28 Sin, D.W.; Wong, Y.C.; Sham, W.C.; Wang, D. (2001). Development of an analytical technique and stability
29 evaluation of 143 C₃-C₁₂ volatile organic compounds in Summa canisters by gas chromatography-mass
30 spectrometry. *Analyst*, **126**:310-321.
- 31 Sistla, G.; Zalewsky, E.; Henry, R. (2002a). An examination of the 6:00 a.m.-9:00 a.m. measurements of ozone
32 precursors in the New York City metropolitan area. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **52**(2):181-188.
- 33 Sistla, G.; Civerolo, K.; Hao, W.; Rao, S.T. (2002b). An evaluation of the UAM-V predicted concentrations of
34 carbon monoxide and reactive nitrogen compounds over the eastern United States during summer 1995. *J.*
35 *Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **52**(11):1324-1332.
- 36 Sistla, G.; Aleksic, N. (2007). A comparison of PAMS and air toxics measurements. *Atmos. Environ.*, **41**(27):5719-
37 5731.

- 1 Sitnikov, N.M.; Sokolov, A.O.; Ravengnani, F.; Yushkov, V.A.; Ulanovsky, A.E. (2005). A chemiluminescent
2 balloon-type nitrogen dioxide meter for tropospheric and stratospheric investigations (NaDA). *Instruments*
3 *and Experimental Techniques*, **48**(3):400-405.
- 4 Spiess, T.; Bange, J.; Buschmann, M.; Vorsmann, P. (2007). First application of the meteorological Mini-UAV
5 'M(2)AV'. *Meteorol. Zeit.*, **16**(2):159-169.
- 6 SRI Instruments (2011). TO-14 Air Monitoring GC System. prepared by SRI Instruments, Torrance, CA,
7 <http://www.srigc.com/2005catalog/cat22-23.htm>.
- 8 Steinbacher, M.; Zellweger, C.; Schwarzenbach, B.; Bugmann, S.; Buchmann, B.; Ordonez, C.; Prevot, A.S.H.;
9 Hueglin, C. (2007). Nitrogen oxide measurements at rural sites in Switzerland: Bias of conventional
10 measurement techniques. *J. Geophys. Res. -Atmospheres*, **112**(D11)
- 11 Sulyok, M.; Haberhauer-Troyer, C.; Rosenberg, E.; Grasserbauer, M. (2001). Investigation of the storage stability of
12 selected volatile sulfur compounds in different sampling containers. *Journal of Chromatography A*, **917**(1-
13 2):367-374.
- 14 Synspec (2011a). Syntech Spectras 615 toxic hydrocarbon analyser. prepared by Synspec BV, Groningen, The
15 Netherlands, http://www.synspec.nl/pdf/GC955_backgr_toxic.pdf.
- 16 Synspec (2011b). The Syntech Spectras GC955 series 600 C6-C10 analyser. prepared by Synspec BV, Groningen,
17 The Netherlands, http://www.synspec.nl/pdf/GC955-600_C6-C10.pdf.
- 18 Synspec (2011c). The Syntech Spectras GC955 series 800 C2-C5 analyser. prepared by Synspec BV, Groningen,
19 The Netherlands, http://www.synspec.nl/pdf/GC955-800_C2-C5.pdf.
- 20 Tang, H.M.; Beg, K.R.; Al-Otaiba, Y. (2006). A comparison study of sampling and analyzing volatile organic
21 compounds in air in Kuwait by using Tedlar bags/canisters and GC-MS with a cryogenic trap.
22 *TheScientificWorldJournal*, **6**:551-562.
- 23 Tanner, R.L.; Miguel, A.H.; de Andrade, J.B.; Gaffney, J.S.; Streit, G.E. (1988). Atmospheric chemistry of
24 aldehydes: Enhanced peroxyacetyl nitrate formation from ethanol-fueled vehicular emissions. *Environ. Sci.*
25 *Technol.*, **22**(9):1026-1034.
- 26 Thompson, A.M.; Stone, J.B.; Witte, J.C.; Miller, S.K.; Oltmans, S.J.; Kucsera, T.L.; Ross, K.L.; Pickering, K.E.;
27 Merrill, J.T.; Forbes, G.; Tarasick, D.W.; Joseph, E.; Schmidlin, F.J.; McMillan, W.W.; Warner, J.; Hintsä,
28 E.J.; Johnson, J.E. (2007a). Intercontinental Chemical Transport Experiment Ozone Sonde Network Study
29 (IONS) 2004: 2. Tropospheric ozone budgets and variability over northeastern North America. *J. Geophys.*
30 *Res. -Atmospheres*, **112**(D12)
- 31 Thompson, A.M.; Stone, J.B.; Witte, J.C.; Miller, S.K.; Pierce, R.B.; Chatfield, R.B.; Oltmans, S.J.; Cooper, O.R.;
32 Loucks, A.L.; Taubman, B.F.; Johnson, B.J.; Joseph, E.; Kucsera, T.L.; Merrill, J.T.; Morris, G.A.; Hersey,
33 S.; Forbes, G.; Newchurch, M.J.; Schmidlin, F.J.; Tarasick, D.W.; Thouret, V.; Cammas, J.P. (2007b).
34 Intercontinental Chemical Transport Experiment Ozone Sonde Network Study (IONS) 2004: 1. Summertime
35 upper troposphere/lower stratosphere ozone over northeastern North America. *J. Geophys. Res. -*
36 *Atmospheres*, **112**(D12)
- 37 Thornton, J.A.; Wooldridge, P.J.; Cohen, R.C.; Williams, E.J.; Hereid, D.; Fehsenfeld, F.C.; Stutz, J.; Alicke, B.
38 (2003). Comparisons of in situ and long path measurements of NO₂ in urban plumes. *J. Geophys. Res.*,
39 **108**(D16):ACH 5-1-ACH 5-12. doi:10.1029/2003JD003559.

8/1/11 Draft CASAC Letter on EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS) Network Re-engineering project. For discussion on CASAC teleconference August 29, 2011 (9:00 am Eastern time). Do not cite or quote. This draft is a work in progress, does not reflect consensus advice or recommendations, has not been reviewed or approved by the chartered CASAC and does not represent EPA policy.

- 1 U.S. EPA (1996). PAMS data analysis result sreport,1996. Report Number EPA-454/R-96-006; prepared by U.S.
2 Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC,
3 <http://www.epa.gov/air/oaqps/pams/pamsrr.html>.
- 4 U.S. EPA (1998). Technical assistance document for sampling and analysis of ozone precursors. Report Number
5 EPA/600-R-98/161; prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC,
6 <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/amtic/files/ambient/pams/newtad.pdf>.
- 7 U.S. EPA (1999). National air toxics program: The integrated urban strategy. *Fed. Reg.* 64(137):38706.
- 8 U.S. EPA (2006). 1999 National scale air toxics assessment. Technology Transfer Network, Office of Air and
9 Radiation (online). <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/atw/nata/>.
- 10 U.S. EPA (2011a). Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS). prepared by U.S. Environmental
11 Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC, <http://www.epa.gov/air/oaqps/pams/index.html>.
- 12 U.S. EPA (2011b). AMTIC Ozone and Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS). prepared by U.S.
13 Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC,
14 <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/amtic/pamsmain.html>.
- 15 U.S. EPA (2011c). Download AQS data. prepared by U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle
16 Park, NC, <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/airs/airsaqs/detaildata/downloadaqsdta.htm>.
- 17 van Erp, A.M.M.; O'Keefe, R.; Cohen, A.J.; Warren, J. (2008). Evaluating the effectiveness of air quality
18 interventions. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health-Part A-Current Issues*, **71**(9-10):583-587.
- 19 Vaughan, G.; Roscoe, H.K.; Bartlett, L.M.; O'Connor, F.M.; Sarkissian, A.; van Roozendaal, M.; Lambert, J.C.;
20 Simon, P.C.; Karlsen, K.; Kastad Hoiskar, B.A.; Fish, D.J.; Jones, R.L.; Freshwater, R.A.; Pommereau,
21 J.P.; Goutail, F.; Andersen, S.B.; Drew, D.G.; Hughes, P.A.; Moore, D.; Mellqvist, J.; Hegels, E.; Klupfel,
22 T.; Erle, F.; Pfeilsticker, K.; Platt, U. (1997). An intercomparison of ground-based UV-visible sensors of
23 ozone and NO₂. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**(D1):1141-1422.
- 24 VIEWS (2010). Visibility Information Exchange Web System. prepared by Colorado State University, Ft. Collins,
25 CO, <http://vista.cira.colostate.edu/views/>.
- 26 Vukovich, F.M. (2000). Weekday/weekend differences in OH reactivity with VOCs and CO in Baltimore,
27 Maryland. *J. Air Waste Manage. Assoc.*, **50**(10):1843-1851.
- 28 Wang, J.L.; Chang, C.J.; Chang, W.D.; Chew, C.; Chen, S.W. (1999). Construction and evaluation of automated gas
29 chromatography for the measurement of anthropogenic halocarbons in the atmosphere. *J. Chromatogr.*,
30 **844**:259-269.
- 31 Watson, J.G.; Chow, J.C.; Fujita, E.M. (2001). Review of volatile organic compound source apportionment by
32 chemical mass balance. *Atmos. Environ.*, **35**(9):1567-1584. <ftp://ftp.cgenv.com/pub/downloads/Watson.pdf>.
- 33 Winer, A.M.; Peters, J.W.; Smith, J.P.; Pitts, J.N., Jr. (1974). Response of commercial chemiluminescence NO-NO₂
34 analyzers to other nitrogen-containing compounds. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **8**:1118-1121.
- 35 Wohrnschimmel, H.; Marquez, C.; Mugica, V.; Stahel, W.A.; Staehelin, J.; Cardenas, B.; Blanco, S. (2006). Vertical
36 profiles and receptor modeling of volatile organic compounds over Southeastern Mexico City. *Atmos.*
37 *Environ.*, **40**(27):5125-5136. ISI:000239864200002.

- 1 Worden, H.M.; Logan, J.A.; Worden, J.R.; Beer, R.; Bowman, K.; Clough, S.A.; Eldering, A.; Fisher, B.M.;
2 Gunson, M.R.; Herman, R.L.; Kulawik, S.S.; Lampel, M.C.; Luo, M.; Megretskaia, I.A.; Osterman, G.B.;
3 Shephard, M.W. (2007). Comparisons of Tropospheric Emission Spectrometer (TES) ozone profiles to
4 ozonesondes: Methods and initial results. *J. Geophys. Res. -Atmospheres*, **112**(D3)
- 5 Xie, Y.; Berkowitz, C.M. (2007). The use of conditional probability functions and potential source contribution
6 functions to identify source regions and advection pathways of hydrocarbon emissions in Houston, Texas.
7 *Atmos. Environ.*, **41**(28):5831-5847.
- 8 Xie, Y.L.; Berkowitz, C.M. (2006). The use of positive matrix factorization with conditional probability functions in
9 air quality studies: An application to hydrocarbon emissions in Houston, Texas. *Atmos. Environ.*,
10 **40**(17):3070-3091.
- 11 Yamamoto, N.; Okayasu, H.; Hiraiwa, T.; Murayama, S.; Maeda, T.; Morita, M.; Suzuki, K. (1998). Continuous
12 determination of volatile organic compounds in the atmosphere by an automated gas chromatographic
13 system. *J. Chromatogr.*, **819**:177-186.
- 14 Yamamoto, N.; Okayasu, H.; Murayama, S.; Mori, S.; Hunahashi, K.; Suzuki, K. (2000). Measurement of volatile
15 organic compounds in the urban atmosphere of Yokohama, Japan by an automated gas chromatographic
16 system. *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**(26):4441-4446.
- 17 Yuan, C.S.; Lin, Y.C.; Tsai, C.H.; Wu, C.C.; Lin, Y.S. (2009). Reducing carbonyl emissions from a heavy-duty
18 diesel engine at US transient cycle test by use of paraffinic/biodiesel blends. *Atmos. Environ.*, **43**(39):6175-
19 6181.
- 20 Zenker, T.; Fischer, H.; Nikitas, C.; Parchatka, U.; Harris, G.W.; Mihelcic, D.; Müsgen, P.; Pätz, H.W.; Schultz, M.;
21 Volz-Thomas, A.; Schmitt, R.; Behmann, T.; Weißenmayer, M.; Burrows, J.P. (1998). Intercomparison of
22 NO, NO₂, NO_y, O₃, and RO_x measurements during the Oxidizing Capacity of the Tropospheric Atmosphere
23 (OCTA) campaign 1993 at Izaña. *J. Geophys. Res.*, **103**(D11):13615-13633.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43

Comments from Dr. Kenneth Demerjian

The CASAC AMMS Panel is requested to respond to the following charge questions in regard to monitoring topics related to PAMS Network Re-engineering.

Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current objectives, if any should be deemphasized or eliminated?

The program objectives identified in the current whitepaper overlap and are not concise. PAMS design objectives must be identified along with specified analyses to be performed to meet those objectives, for example;

The PAMS VOC measurements should be applied to:

- 1) Track and verify that trends in species specific VOCs are consistent with VOC mitigation emission strategies and target controls (e.g. assess VOC trends in response to: 1) to phase 1& 2 RFG (with specific look at catalytic convertor performance in response to Tier 2 gasoline sulfur control and mobile source air toxic MSAT controls; 2) introduction of low sulfur diesel fuel; 3) 2007 diesel emission emissions standard; 4) the economic recession; and 5) introduction of renewable fuels.
- 2) Provide compound specific diurnal patterns to evaluate emission profiles (as specified in emissions models by source) and for evaluation of the air quality modeling system overall (e.g., see Doraiswamy et al., 2009 and Ren et al., 2003, Ren et al., 2006).

Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at this time?

See above.

Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial distribution of required sites?

The spatial distribution of the current PAMS design was envisioned to capture the upwind, urban central and downwind concentrations of VOCs. These data were intended to support model evaluations and improve diagnostic evaluation of ozone's response to VOC concentration perturbations from high density urban emissions. Continuous (hourly measurements) at central urban sites should remain as the foundation for the network. Upwind inflow sites should be restricted to regions with specific interstate transport issues (e.g. NE corridor or enhanced biogenic influence such as Atlanta).

1
2 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
3 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*

4
5 Yes – measurements at some NCore sites (see next question) and at some rural sites to help
6 assess background VOC's contribution to policy relevant background O3.

7
8
9 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
10 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
11 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites) ?*

12
13 EPA should consider PAMS measurements at a subset of regional oriented NCore sites to
14 characterize the composition of aged anthropogenic VOCs and biogenic VOC content to assess
15 their contribution to regional ozone production and secondary organic aerosol production.

16
17
18 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
19 *program?*

20
21 Mobile or temporary sites can be deployed to characterize spatial distribution of VOCs in the
22 vicinity of unique industrial sources (chemical or refinery operations) or where intrastate
23 transport is occurring between major metropolitan areas.

24
25
26 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible*
27 *as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what*
28 *are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program*
29 *with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible*
30 *model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*

31
32 Without knowing the specifics of the “very flexible program” it is impossible to make informed
33 comments. But, it would seem that providing a framework for States to consider when
34 addressing their targeted issues would be appropriate. The framework would, for example,
35 identify operational flexibilities with respect to the needs for national data sets as well as
36 methodological measurement options and the utility of special study deployments. That being
37 said, my experience has been that states typically are quite knowledgeable when it comes to their
38 measurement needs.

39
40
41

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other factors?

The current PAMS monitoring season framework should be determined on a case-by case basis with the intent to shorten the measurement period (and reduce cost). A variety of analysis techniques using ambient air quality and meteorological data are available.

PAMS measurements during the non-photochemical season should be considered on a special studies basis. Previous studies suggest possible flaws in our understanding of winter-time chemistry (Ren et al, 2006) and may also have implications on secondary aerosol production.

Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target VOC list?

In developing the target VOC list, consideration should be given to site characterization (i.e., urban or regional) and the following overall compound specific criteria:

- The VOC is good marker for specific emission sources;
- The VOC is a precursor of or is urban air toxic;
- The VOC's reactivity (high ozone forming potential)
- The VOC's secondary organic forming potential
- The VOC is above LOD 30% or more of the time

Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or subtracting from the target list?

Consider adding one or more biogenic VOCs that are representative of the "terpene class of compounds" This is easier said than done.

Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling versus field deployed auto-GCs?

Field deployed auto-GCs provide diurnal concentrations (not possible with 24-hr avg. canister) that are particularly useful in evaluating air quality models and performing diagnostic emission attribution studies.

Manual canisters can play a role in supporting annual trend analyses of VOCs and tracking the effectiveness of specific emission control programs.

A cost analysis should be performed comparing the autoGC and canister approaches, given the

1 PAMS measurement objectives to be addressed. Consideration might be given to a hybrid
2 approach.
3
4

5 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
6 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's*
7 *for use in the PAMS network?*
8

9 There is limited state experience with new commercially available dual column dual detector
10 auto-GCs provide. These systems need to be evaluated against traditional canister analyses and
11 standard 1st generation auto-GCs via side-by-side comparisons would be useful.
12
13

14 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*
15

16 There are important reasons to quantify the magnitude of unidentified hydrocarbons in the
17 atmosphere. The PAMS unidentified compounds which appear as an unresolved peak on the
18 auto- GC column as a result of the temperature purge at the end of the 40-min temperature
19 program representative of high molecular weight compounds (i.e. >C₁₀) which likely contribute
20 to local/regional ozone production and to local secondary organic aerosol production. TNMH
21 serves to quantify an additional increment of unidentified hydrocarbon in the atmosphere which
22 is determined from the difference between TNMH-PAMSTotalHC.
23
24

25 *Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*
26

27 Carbonyl measurements should be considered on a special studies basis with specific objectives
28 and advanced measurement technologies. (e.g., traffic related formaldehyde concentration
29 exposure; gasoline and diesel on-road direct emission measurements of formaldehyde; and
30 photochemical production of secondary formaldehyde in urban and regional environments.
31 These applications would deploy advanced fast response measurement technologies to monitor
32 atmospheric formaldehyde (e.g. tunable laser IR absorption spectroscopy or differential optical
33 absorption spectroscopy).
34
35

36 *Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
37 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*
38
39

40 *Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual*
41 *TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*
42

43 Under strategic special study deployment consider differential optical absorption spectroscopy,
44 DOAS; tunable laser IR absorption spectroscopy.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic analyzers suitable for deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine their suitability for use in the PAMS network?

Yes - direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic analyzers are suitable for deployment in the PAMS network. These measurements can be phased in and inter-compared with traditional NO_x boxes prior to phasing out the NO_x boxes.

Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and total column observations?

Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at PAMS sites?

If these data are available from a NWS surface met observation site that is regionally representative, these data should be acquired and made part of the data set.

Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?

NOAA/NWS met data should be incorporated into the PAMS data base on an hourly average basis similar to that for the current PAMS met measurement parameters.

Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be conducted?

Diurnal patterns of specific marker VOCs; see figure 1 below
Annual trends of specific marker VOCs; see figure 2 below
Estimate of SOA production potential; see figure 3 below
Estimate VOC reactivity index and O₃ production potential.

Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?

Each organization has a role to play and vested interest in the analyses and interpretation of results. Independent funding should be considered for competitive solicitations to explore diagnostic analyses approaches to address process science and policy relevant objectives.

1
2 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

3
4 The PAMS analysis budget of 25% of total expenditures is reasonable, if properly allocated.
5 EPA might consider setting aside a portion (15% of the PAMS analyses funds) to support
6 independent scientists to develop diagnostic approaches, as mentioned above, to address process
7 science and policy relevant objectives.

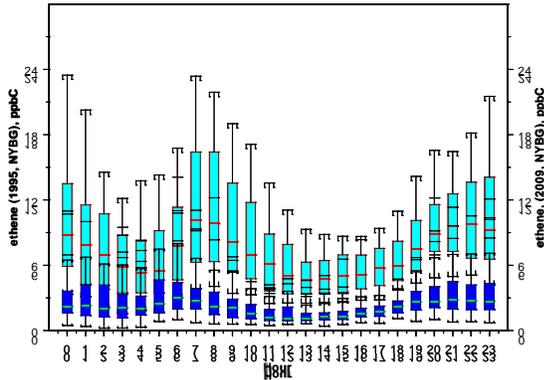
8
9 **References**

10
11 Doraiswamy, P., C. Hogrefe, W. Hao, R.F. Henry, K. Civerolo, J.K. Ku, G. Sistla, J.J. Schwab,
12 K.L. Demerjian, 2009. A diagnostic comparison of measured and model-predicted speciated
13 VOC concentrations, *Atmospheric Environment* 43, 5759-5770.
14
15 Ren, X., W.H. Brune, J. M., M. J. Mitchell, R.L. Leshner, A.R. Metcalf, J. B. Simpas, J. J.
16 Schwab, K. L. Demerjian, H.D. Felton, G. Boynton, Y. He, X. Zhou, and J. Hou, 2006. Behavior
17 of OH and HO₂ in the Winter Atmosphere in New York City, *Atmospheric Environment*, 40,
18 S252-S263.
19
20 Ren X., H. Harder, M. Martinez, R.L. Leshner, A. Oliger, J.B. Simpas, W.H. Brune, J.J. Schwab,
21 K.L. Demerjian, Y. He, X. Zhou and H.Gao, OH and HO₂ chemistry in the urban atmosphere of
22 New York City, *Atmospheric Environment*, **37**, 3639-3651, 2003
23
24

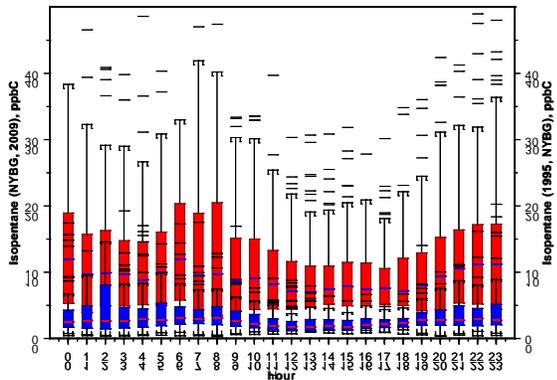
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Figures:

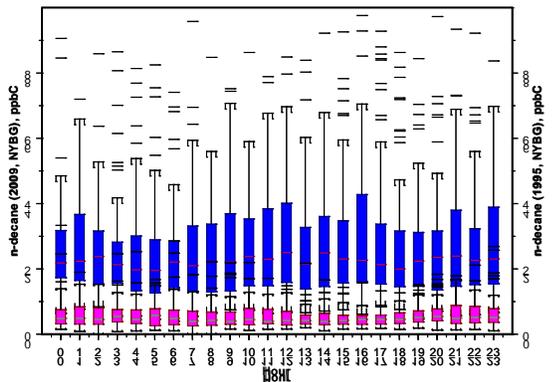
ethene diurnal NYBG 1995 vs. 2009



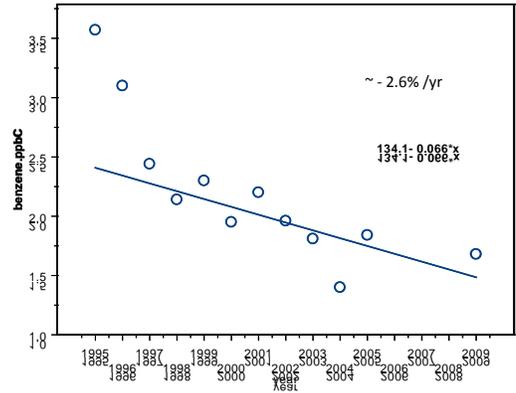
Isopentane Diurnal NYBG 1995 vs. 2009



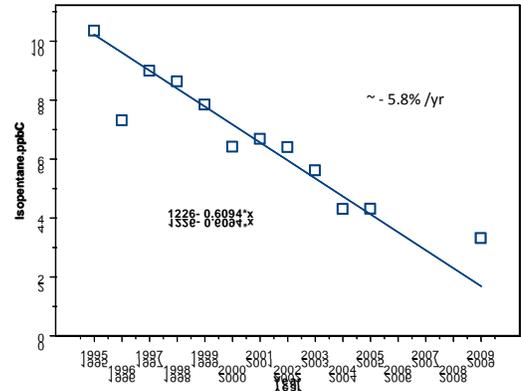
n-decane diurnal NYBG 1995 vs. 2009



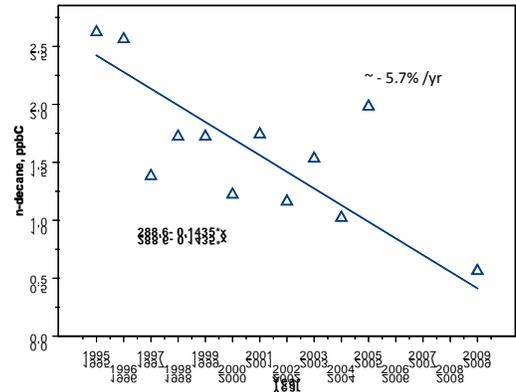
NYBG Benzene Trend



NYBG Isopentane Trend



NYBG n-decane Trend



1
2 **Comments from Mr. Dirk Felton**
3

4 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
5 *objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*

6 The most important priorities in the current program are to provide a speciated VOC
7 database for photochemical modeling and for evaluation of the emissions inventory.
8 Neither of these objectives is currently being met. The photochemical grid models utilize
9 VOCs by functional group which are not provided by the PAMs program and the source
10 emissions impact cannot be evaluated because the emissions inventory is not VOC
11 specific. The EPA should move towards a harmonization of the overall approach from
12 emission inventory through ambient data collection and atmospheric model
13 demonstration. All of these elements need to be consistent with each other for the system
14 to work cohesively.
15

16 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
17 *this time?*

18 The existing PAMs network design favors urban areas which had been designated as
19 severe for the 1-Hr Ozone standard. It is likely that Ozone in more rural areas will
20 become an issue in light of a possibly lower NAAQS. The PAMs objectives should be
21 expanded to include data collection in support of research to determine the significance
22 of regional background Ozone in relation to locally produced and transported
23 anthropogenic Ozone. This research should include an identification of natural biogenic
24 precursors that are not subject to mitigation strategies as well as biogenic precursors
25 resulting from anthropogenic activities such as agricultural and livestock operations.
26

27 *Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with*
28 *multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial*
29 *distribution of required sites?*

30 The concept of a PAMs area has to be reconsidered. The implementation of targeted
31 control strategies that were designed to reduce the local 1-Hr exceedences has been
32 effective. This, in combination with the longer 8-Hr average form of the standard has
33 resulted in monitors that exceed the standard by a smaller margin but these exceedences
34 are now occurring over much larger areas. This means that the criteria that defines a
35 Type 1 and Type 2 site are becoming less distinct. In some areas, the upwind Ozone
36 monitors are or depending on the level of the NAAQS may soon be non-attainment. It
37 would be better to define Ozone production regions based on the source categories that
38 are prevalent in each of these areas.
39

40 Once an Ozone production region is defined, the monitoring needs for that region can be
41 determined and a monitoring and data analysis plan can be implemented. The plan must
42 be tailored to the specific source categories including mobile sources, industrial,
43 agricultural, power sector, biogenic and meteorology that contribute to the Ozone
44 problem in that region. Special studies and analysis projects can then be designed as gaps

1 are discovered in the knowledge base for each area. This should be more effective than
2 the current design which emphasizes Type 1 sites which often are not really background,
3 redundant type 2 monitors and Type 3 and 4 sites which are less helpful for control
4 strategy development.

5
6 All of the sites must be designed to be neighborhood scale or larger. Ozone is a regional
7 problem and solutions that are designed to control a micro-scale problem will not be
8 effective. The exception to this is a special purpose monitor installed to perform source
9 characterization that can be utilized to determine the influence of multiple similar sources
10 over a wide area.

11
12 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
13 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*

14 Yes, there are areas of the country where the moderate classification could be more or
15 less intractable depending on where the level of the standard is set. These areas are often
16 geographically distinct from the existing PAMs areas which at one time had been
17 classified as serious. PAMs measurements may be needed in order to determine the
18 precursor mix as well as potential control strategies for these geographically distinct
19 moderate areas.

20 It may not be necessary to add PAMs measurements to areas classified as moderate if
21 they are adjacent to areas where PAMs measurements are already implemented. These
22 moderate areas will likely respond to whatever control strategies are implemented for the
23 adjacent area where the Ozone problem is more significant.

24
25 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
26 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
27 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*

28 The PAMs program needs to be flexible enough to permit new sites and specific
29 monitoring parameters where they are needed. In some areas, NOx monitoring might be
30 more effective than VOC or Carbonyl measurements.

31
32 Requiring monitoring for specific parameters where it will not be helpful should not be
33 part of the program.

34
35 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
36 *program?*

37 The PAMs program should be flexible enough to permit short-term monitoring to help
38 define the aerial extent of the impact of source categories. This is the kind of information
39 necessary to develop viable control strategies. One thing that has been demonstrated by
40 the existing PAMs VOC dataset is that the VOC fingerprint for a particular region tends
41 to remain consistent even as the overall concentrations rise and fall. It may be possible to
42 reduce the number of Type 2 sites and use short-term, mobile or other unconventional
43 monitoring to help expand the geographic representativeness of the PAMs measurements.
44

1 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible*
2 *as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what*
3 *are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program*
4 *with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible*
5 *model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*

6 The PAMs program needs the ability to support research needs for Ozone problems that
7 vary regionally due to precursor composition, meteorology and available, viable control
8 strategies. Biogenic precursors for instance, don't lend themselves to viable control
9 strategies so a PAMs program targeting a region heavily impacted by biogenic VOCs
10 may need to obtain detailed information on NOx, upper air meteorology or another
11 parameter that will help in the formulation of a successful control strategy.

12
13 The PAMs program should not be classified as a monitoring program. This is too rigid a
14 structure to be effective in dealing with the Nation's Ozone problem. The PAMs
15 program needs to become a resource with a number of monitoring and data collection
16 options with a significant portion of resources set aside for special studies and data
17 analysis. Program requirements should be reduced to the extent possible while
18 recognizing the value of keeping enough of the traditional Type 2 sites for trends
19 analysis. The EPA should, however, make the methods used for monitoring as uniform as
20 possible so the data can be useful for comparisons from one Ozone research area to
21 another. Some of the PAMs program categories should include:

22
23 Category 1: Monitoring and Data Collection

- 24 • Trend: 1-Hr VOC using Field GC, auto-system or newer alternative
- 25 • Trend: 3-Hr or 24-Hr Carbonyl
- 26 • NOx, NOy, TNMOC and Trace CO
- 27 • Additional Ozone monitoring (upwind, high altitude, off-shore)
- 28 • Upper air Meteorology: (Profiler, Ceilometer, Vertical temperature)
- 29 • Solar radiation (Visible/UV/multiband)

30
31 Category 2: Special Studies:

- 32 • Short-term precursor/Ozone studies (spatial, elevation and temporal)
33 Mobile GC, temporary site (up to 1-Yr) or canister deployment,
34 Canister collected by threshold from TNMHC analyzer
- 35 • Emission/source characterization: (stack test, Biogenic flux measurements,
36 etc.)
- 37 • OH measurements in Ozone production regions
- 38 • Continuous Carbonyl
- 39 • Evaluation of newer GCs without Nafion dryers
- 40 • Evaluation of NO2 methods

41
42 Category 3: Data Analysis Studies:

- 43 • Atmospheric Chemistry investigation

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

- Model sensitivity, boundary studies
- Model development: individual VOC reaction rates

The efficient implementation of a more flexible PAMs program could be problematic because States can't effectively institute the program on their own if a needed monitoring or special study effort has to take place in an up or downwind State or Country. To help make the PAMs program as useful as possible, the selection of monitoring parameters and data analysis objectives must be made on a multistate, regional basis. It would be helpful if the RPO model was re-instituted to help coordinate this effort.

1
2 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
3 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
4 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
5 *factors?*

6 The PAMs monitoring season must at a minimum cover the period for the local Ozone
7 season. There is no guarantee that a mitigation strategy that works for an August
8 exceedence will also work for one that occurs in March. It would be helpful if at least
9 one Type 2 site in each Ozone Region operated year-round. The data will improve the
10 understanding of patterns of emissions and could provide useful air toxics data.

11
12 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
13 *VOC list?*

14 This question is difficult to answer due to the large percentage of unknown compounds
15 that cannot be measured with the current Auto-GCs. The newer compact field GC's that
16 do not have a Nafion dryer may be able to resolve some of these compounds. The target
17 list should be relatively flexible so species can be added if tracers are found for source
18 categories. It is also likely different target lists will be appropriate for different areas.
19 The VOCs and NOx species prevalent in industrial cities will vary from those found in
20 the Northeast or the Southwest or in rural areas.

21
22 *Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or*
23 *subtracting from the target list?*

24 The EPA should try to identify more compounds that can be used to characterize
25 emissions sources including biogenics.

26
27 *Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
28 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*

29 The hourly Auto-system data is more appropriate for model evaluation due to the diurnal
30 profile of data. The canister data can be used to quality assure the auto-system data and
31 to expand the geographic representativeness of the auto-system data.

32
33

1
2 Charge Question 12: *Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
3 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's*
4 *for use in the PAMS network?*

5 EPA ORD should conduct a 1-Yr side by side comparison of the auto-system with the
6 newer compact field GCs. This comparison should be conducted in an east coast city, a
7 west coast city and in a rural area. The study should include an evaluation of the data, the
8 ability of each method to identify compounds currently listed as unknown, as well as
9 each instrument's robustness and the necessary level of operator training.

10
11 Charge Question 13: *What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*

12 The TNMH monitors are relatively inexpensive and are particularly useful for
13 investigating the patterns of overall VOCs emissions. Since the data from these
14 instruments are not speciated, the data are most useful in areas where the VOCs are
15 already well characterized such as near existing Type 2 sites or near specific industrial
16 facilities.

17
18 Charge Question 14: *Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*

19
20 Charge Question 15: *What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
21 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

22 The method needs improvement. The collection efficiency, susceptibility to humidity
23 and Ozone and field quality assurance procedures are all areas that must be addressed.
24 The field samplers have not been part of the PAMs program's quality assurance
25 procedures. At a minimum, the quality assurance procedures should include quarterly
26 flow audits and requirements for the preparation, heating set point and replacement
27 interval for the sampler denuder.

28
29 Charge Question 16: *What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual*
30 *TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

31 The newer technology methods are not suitable for routine use but certainly could be part
32 of a special study. The TDL and wet chemical methods could be employed where high
33 frequency data are needed.

34
35 Charge Question 17: *Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic NO₂ analyzers suitable for*
36 *deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the*
37 *suitability for use in the PAMS network?*

38 NO₂ is important for the PAMs program but this is complicated by the need for NO_y as
39 well. A solution for routine operation should include a modification of the existing
40 instrumentation that could provide NO, NO₂ and NO_y. For non-routine special studies,
41 the TDL or the ring down spectrometer could be used where accurate high frequency data
42 are required.

1 Charge Question 18: *What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote*
2 *sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely*
3 *collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and*
4 *total column observations?*

5 The regional nature of Ozone including Ozone's precursors and the atmospheric
6 conditions that contribute to Ozone formation make Ozone a better candidate for non-
7 traditional monitoring approaches than other typically primary pollutants. Observational
8 approaches are particularly well suited for determining the atmospheric conditions for
9 forming Ozone. Solar radiation, temperature, mixing height, snow
10 cover/reflectivity/cloud, land use and fog cover are all parameters that are well suited to
11 vertical or remote measurement techniques. These measurements require little ground-
12 truthing and should be automated to the extent possible using existing satellite, airport
13 and aircraft measurement platforms.

14 Profilers are almost too expensive to be a routine part of the PAMs program. The EPA
15 should consider the newer less expensive vertical temperature based
16 radiometers/ceilometers that can provide mixing height data. This information is needed
17 particularly in mountain regions and in places such as coastal regions where atmospheric
18 models have difficulty in determining the hour to hour mixing height. Accurate mixing
19 height data can also make the interpretation of vertical column data more straightforward.
20 Remote sensing techniques can also be useful for source characterization for area wide
21 sources such as marine and airports, railyards, and large industrial facilities. Some of the
22 more expensive of these such as FTIR, DOAS and DIAL could be utilized in the special
23 study category of PAMs to assess unconventional sources.

24 Surface based measurements made below and above the mixing height such as at the base
25 and summit of a mountain are very effective at evaluating vertical column data. The
26 surface sites should at a minimum include the species that tend to remain close to the
27 ground.

28
29 Charge Question 19: *Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
30 *PAMS sites?*

31 Not all PAMs sites require upper air measurements. It would be useful to have at least
32 one in each region with additional locations where the models have difficulty such as in
33 mountain regions and near the marine boundary. Ceilometers may be adequate in
34 coastal regions.

35
36 Charge Question 20: *How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*
37

38 Charge Question 21: *How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
39 *conducted?*

40 Data analysis should be tailored to each region so requiring specific data analyses may be
41 counter-productive. The EPA should make the data easily accessible which would
42 encourage its use by the outside community.
43

1 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
2 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

3 It is difficult to implement a viable research program and control strategy development
4 initiative within the boundaries of one state in a larger Ozone region such as the northeast
5 corridor. It makes sense to use the RPO model to organize and direct the multi-state
6 research effort towards a workable goal. This may not apply to States which encompass
7 the Ozone area such as California and Texas.
8

9 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

10 This is an issue that should be discussed with NACAA. They will be able to weigh the
11 opinions of the respective State and Local Agencies. It would not be appropriate for the
12 EPA to take these funds without the consent of the Agencies that ultimately have to
13 submit an approvable SIP.
14
15

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Phil Fine**

3
4 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
5 *objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*

6
7 All the current PAMS objectives listed in the white paper still express valid and important needs
8 towards a better understanding of ozone chemistry, transport, modeling, and attainment
9 demonstration. The prioritization of these objectives, however, will be region or air shed
10 specific. Different non-attainment areas will have different outstanding questions to be
11 answered, whether it is more VOC data and trends, or inventory uncertainties, or background
12 conditions, or upper air meteorology. Any attempt to prioritize objectives on a national level
13 would be ignoring these regional differences. A one-size-fits-all approach would lead to
14 unnecessary measurements and thus a potential waste of resources.

15
16 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
17 *this time?*

18
19 Given the ever tighter ozone NAAQS, issues such as continental background, biogenic VOC
20 emissions, and interstate transport will become much more critical. So an objective recognizing
21 the need for a better understanding of natural vs. anthropogenic ozone precursor emissions and
22 transport from upwind or off-shore areas beyond a State's authority to implement controls would
23 be appropriate.

24
25 *Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with*
26 *multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial*
27 *distribution of required sites?*

28
29 The general framework of the PAMS Type 1-4 sites is scientifically sound, but as mentioned in
30 the white paper and implemented in recent PAMS program changes, different ozone non-
31 attainment areas will have different needs, and a high priority site may not fit perfectly into one
32 of the PAMS site type categories. There may also be some overlap of Type 4 sites in one area
33 and Type 1 sites in the neighboring area that may cause redundancies.

34
35 The advantage of this approach is to provide regulatory assurances, beyond mere guidance, to
36 PAMS agencies as to the important criteria in choosing a set of PAMS sites. This can also be
37 considered a disadvantage if it causes a lack of flexibility to site PAMS stations where state and
38 local agencies feel they need to site them. The number of sites and spatial distribution within a
39 state or region may also be better determined by local needs. If a better national distribution is
40 desired for VOC precursors, then perhaps other programs not tied to ozone attainment status,
41 such as NCore or NATTS, would be better suited to provide that coverage.

1
2 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
3 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*
4

5 As stated above, if a better national distribution is desired for VOC precursors, then perhaps
6 other programs not tied to ozone attainment status, such as NCore or NATTS, would be better
7 suited to provide that coverage. Lowering the ozone status threshold for PAMS to below serious
8 would likely lead to too numerous and often unnecessary measurement sites.
9

10
11 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
12 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
13 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*
14

15 The answer should depend on both the local data needs as well as the desire for national spatial
16 coverage. Dictating that every ozone non-attainment area implement PAMS measurements may
17 not be a wise allocation of resources if those areas on the edge of attainment understand the
18 problem and/or are expected to be in attainment as control programs take effect. Perhaps PAMS
19 measurements could be optional in some of these areas. However, the NCore and NATTS could
20 provide the desired national coverage and consistency while limiting the resource requirements.
21

22 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
23 *program?*
24

25 If a state or local agency can develop a sampling plan utilizing such an approach that would help
26 to address their particular ozone issues, then this approach may be useful and should be
27 supported. But given the complexity in deploying this type of monitoring, there should be no
28 national-level requirements for mobile or temporary sites.
29

30 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible*
31 *as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what*
32 *are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program*
33 *with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible*
34 *model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*
35

36 Flexibility will be key to a successful PAMS program that meets the stated objectives in the most
37 efficient way. There are advantages to a highly specified program, such as national consistency
38 in methods and ensuring spatial coverage for national assessments and modeling efforts.

39 However, there is a lot of room in the current PAMS requirements to relax some requirements
40 while still achieving these national-level goals. Current sampling requirements for sub-daily
41 periods, frequencies, and seasons may result in many more samples (and resources expended)
42 than is really needed to achieve both local and national goals. Resources saved by relaxing these
43 requirements could be put towards other monitoring more relevant to local needs.
44

1 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
2 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
3 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
4 *factors?*

5
6 The PAMS monitoring seasons should be determined on a case-by-case basis based on local
7 factors such as those listed (ambient data, meteorology, climatology), but also based on other
8 local needs such as model evaluation and inventory checks. If there exists a need to perform
9 these measurements year round to fully evaluate models and inventories, then it should be
10 supported within the PAMS framework.

11
12 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
13 *VOC list?*

14
15 The EPA should continue to look at historical data regarding ambient levels, and eliminate
16 compounds that are rarely found above detection limits. This may have to be done on a regional
17 basis. The EPA should also consider what is known about reactivity of the VOCs, and possibly
18 develop a reactivity weighted index to help further reduce the size of the target list. The EPA
19 should not preclude the measurement or reporting of VOCs not on a smaller target list if the local
20 agency has a specific need to measure that VOC. Adding in additional biogenic VOCs, given
21 their abundance in certain areas and their reactivity, is recommended.

22
23 *Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or*
24 *subtracting from the target list?*

25
26 In general the target list should be greatly reduced or even eliminated entirely, and allow the
27 state and local monitoring agencies to develop a target list based on their needs. As stated above
28 any VOC that is mostly below detection or has a low reactivity weighted importance for ozone
29 production should be eliminated. The known biogenic and reactive VOCs such as mono-
30 terpenes should be added. Carbonyls should be retained if a full assessment of the sampling and
31 analytical issues shows the data to be reliable.

32
33 *Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
34 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*

35
36 If a field deployed auto-GC is a reliable, robust, instrument that can run continuously with
37 minimal field staff time, then there can be considerable resource savings. However, this is rarely
38 the case with current instrumentation, and the fact that they provide hourly data leads to the need
39 for extra staff resources in fully validating this much larger data set. The extra value in hourly
40 vs. 3-hour samples is questionable.

1
2 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
3 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's*
4 *for use in the PAMS network?*

5
6 A full evaluation of these new auto-GCs is highly recommended, not just for accuracy, precision,
7 specificity, and target analyte capabilities, but also for ease of deployment, reliability,
8 robustness, and cost of operation. If these new instruments can be shown to perform well given
9 these criteria, then they should be considered for deployment at PAMS sites.

10
11 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*

12
13 TNMH analyzers may have a role and their utility to meet local PAMS objectives should be
14 determined by the state or local PAMS agency.

15
16 *Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*

17
18 To the extent that the methods can be evaluated and shown to be reliable, then they should be
19 part of the PAMs program. They are a very important part of ozone chemistry almost
20 everywhere. However, whether or not they should be required should depend on the local ozone
21 problem and whether there is a need for that specific data in that specific area.

22
23 *Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
24 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

25
26 Many of the issues related to TO-11A have not been addressed, such as breakthrough, low
27 precision levels, reactions occurring during sampling (i.e. ozone interferences), and the accuracy
28 of formaldehyde measurements. A full assessment of all PAMS carbonyl measurements taken to
29 data, along with comparisons to other programs such as NATTS, should yield important
30 information on lab-to-lab and sampler-to-sampler biases.

31
32 *Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual*
33 *TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

34
35 Canister methods such as TO-15 should be re-examined for some of the carbonyls, and perhaps
36 some of the field auto-GCs are better suited for carbonyl analysis vs. the traditional lab-based
37 GCs.

38
39

1
2 *Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic NO₂ analyzers suitable for*
3 *deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the*
4 *suitability for use in the PAMS network?*

5
6 They may be suitable if a particular area has a need for true NO₂ readings. Further evaluations
7 comparing NO₂ to traditional NO/NO_x and NO/NO_y may be necessary before wide-scale
8 deployment.

9
10 *Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote*
11 *sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely*
12 *collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and*
13 *total column observations?*

14
15 All approaches and technologies should be considered and may be appropriate for PAMS
16 assessments in specific areas. The state or local agency should propose and justify the need for
17 such approaches to be funded under the PAMS program. National requirements for the use of
18 such approaches would probably not be appropriate given their limited availability in some areas

19
20 *Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
21 *PAMS sites?*

22
23 The necessity, frequency, and spatial coverage of such measurements are completely dictated by
24 local modeling needs. National requirements are not warranted, but the PAMs program should
25 support such efforts if justified by state and local agencies that have the need for upper air data.

26
27 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*

28
29 If available and applicable, NOAA data should be considered for use by state and local agencies
30 in testing and improving model performance.

31
32 *Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
33 *conducted?*

34
35 The PAMS data is useful for most of the stated PAMS objectives, including trend analysis,
36 model evaluation, inventory validation, and determining background conditions for the models.
37 Specific data analysis efforts will depend upon the specific objective of the effort. PAMS
38 databases should be considered a resource to be used as needed to answer specific questions.
39 Less focused, routine analyses of PAMS data may only be useful for national or local trends
40 assessments or for identifying biases dependant on sample type or laboratory.

41
42

1
2 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
3 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

4
5 Local, state or regional analyses should be conducted as needed to answer specific questions
6 related to ozone formation and attainment demonstration. There is little need for a national
7 program dictating the types or frequency of analyses to be conducted. Routine analyses can be
8 performed at a national level to examine trends or any analytical or sampling biases.

9
10 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

11
12 No PAMS funding needs to be specifically allocated to data analysis. There is no need to
13 perform some of these analyses annually, so allocating a fraction of funding every year would
14 not be productive. State and local agencies should justify the configuration and utility of their
15 PAMS programs, and part of that justification will necessarily be how the data will be used, what
16 analyses will be conducted, and how much funding will be needed for those analyses.

17
18
19 *Additional Comment*

20 An important potential part of the PAMS program may be additional ozone and NOx
21 measurements to provide spatial resolution beyond the EPA minimum monitoring requirements
22 for PAMS or those criteria pollutants. It is one of the stated PAMS objectives, but was not part
23 of the Charge Questions. If a state or local agencies believe a larger network of these criteria
24 pollutants will help address their understanding of their particular ozone issues, then such efforts
25 should be specifically supported by the PAMs program.

26

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Phil Hopke**
3

4 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives?*
5
6

7 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
8 *this time? What current objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*
9

10 These questions are probably best answered collectively. The current objectives are
11

- 12 1. Provide a speciated ambient air database which is both representative and useful for
13 ascertaining ambient profiles and distinguishing among various individual VOC. These data
14 can later be used as evaluation tools for control strategies, cost-effectiveness, and for
15 understanding the mechanisms of pollutant transport.
- 16 2. Provide local, current meteorological and ambient data to serve as initial and boundary
17 condition information for photochemical grid models. These data can later be used as a
18 baseline for model evaluation and to minimize model adjustments and reliance on default
19 settings.
- 20 3. Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of source
21 emission impacts. These data can be particularly useful in analyzing emissions inventory
22 issues and corroborating progress toward attainment.
- 23 4. Provide ambient data measurements which would allow later preparation of unadjusted and
24 adjusted pollutant trends reports.
- 25 5. Provide additional measurements of selected criteria pollutants. Such measurements can later
26 be used for attainment/nonattainment decisions and to construct NAAQS maintenance plans.
- 27 6. Provide additional measurements of selected criteria and non-criteria pollutants from
28 properly-sited locations. Such measurements can later be used for evaluating population
29 exposure to air toxics as well as criteria pollutants.
30

31 These objectives are uniformly simplistic in the context of an oxidative atmosphere of varying
32 capacity to modify the composition of organic emissions on a relatively short time scale. The
33 “ambient profile” depends on the local emissions, transport, and physical chemical
34 characteristics (temperature, particle surface area and oxidant concentrations). A better idea
35 would be to look at distributional characteristics characterized by meteorological regimes
36 developed from multiple years of data.
37

38 The objective “Initial and Boundary Conditions” to grid models give no indication as to what
39 scale? PAMS provides point measurements and grid models are typically 12 km x 12 km (can
40 be as small as 4 km x 4 km) so what are they looking for? An important unasked question is
41 how spatially representative are the measurements at any given PAMS site. Also if the
42 measurements are to provide initial and boundary conditions, they cannot also serve to evaluate
43 the model. These objectives need to be separated and two independent sets of data need to be
44 developed: One that represents inputs to the mode and another that can be used for evaluation
45 purposes.

1
2 “Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of source
3 emission impacts.” Source apportionment has and can be done on such data, but the problems
4 related to varying species reactivity. Our experience is to work with nighttime values when their
5 stability is much greater. Also plumes represent significant problems. In many locations, the
6 background of reacted materials and modified profiles makes source identification very difficult.
7 The development of “trends” also has to take short-term reactive variability into account.

8
9 The installation of additional monitors should really be at the discretion of the state or local
10 agency based on their analysis as to whether additional data would provide better planning to be
11 achieved.

12
13 For a research objective, it is always desirable to have population exposure measurements. Some
14 of the PAMS species are also HAPS so to some extent their hazard could be assessed. However,
15 the question is whether there are additional resources available beyond the monitoring necessary
16 to protect public health with an adequate margin of safety.

17
18
19
20 *Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with*
21 *multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial*
22 *distribution of required sites?*

23 It is not clear that the specification of the multiple sites is connected to the modeling that it
24 supposed to support.

25
26
27 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
28 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*

29 Potentially. If we are concerned with transported ozone from Asia having an impact on the US,
30 then transport is clearly much more important than we thought when setting up the PAMS
31 network 15 to 20 years ago. There needs to be modeling to estimate transport with reaction to
32 determine the relative impacts of local and distant sources. If VOC sources and transport are
33 important sources of VOC in the non-attainment areas, then it may be important to have data for
34 the transported component to identify a strategy to reduce the local ozone.

35
36
37 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
38 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
39 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*

40 Only if there is *a priori* indications (like model results) that having these data will actually
41 contribute to improving the modeling and control strategy development. It has seem that the
42 PAMS data have been underutilized in the past and thus, expanding the monitoring without a
43 clear indication that the cost will provide adequate benefits in better models and control
44 strategies, then there is no justification for the expansion.

45

1 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
2 *program?*

3 Mobile measurements might be helpful in finding local sources and assessing the emissions
4 factors, but those are specific studies that should be left to the authorities who are developing the
5 SIP. It is hard to see a lot of value of short-term measurements except for source
6 characterizations.

7
8 The presentation on the IAGOS was intriguing in its possibilities to help to look at spatial
9 variability of ozone and likely locations for ground level non-urban PAMS sites.

10
11
12 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
13 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
14 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
15 *factors?*

16 There are advantages of winter measurements when oxidant levels are lowest and reactions are
17 slowest because of decreased temperature. If assessment of dispersion or source
18 identification/apportionment is the goal, winter sampling can be useful. Otherwise, it is hard to
19 see it is likely to be very helpful.

20
21
22 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
23 *VOC list?*

24 It may be useful to assess the role of VOCs in producing SOA as well as ozone. Thus, species
25 that represent significant SOA precursors could assist in PM strategy development and provide
26 additional value to the PAMS measurements.

27
28
29 *Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or*
30 *subtracting from the target list?*

31 I do not know. I know when we analyzed data, there were a number of species that were BDL
32 for most samples. Thus, it is a good idea to do a useful data inventory to see what the typical
33 number of times that data are greater than the MDL and above the limit of determination. If all
34 the data are just below or just above the MDL, then there is no information content and it is not
35 worth including them. However, this would be on a site-by-site basis.

36
37 We have also mined data from Houston and found several of the peaks in the chromatograms
38 were well related to ozone. However, we have no idea what they are. There needs to be some
39 flexibility to carefully look at the data and decide what species are likely to be useful in control
40 strategy development.

41
42
43 *Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
44 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*

1 It really depends on the objectives. The increased time resolution of the auto-GC is
2 advantageous for the source apportionment. However, for just providing input into the models,
3 the increased time resolution may not worth the worth the cost and effort so canisters probably
4 makes more sense.

5
6
7 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
8 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-*
9 *GC's for use in the PAMS network?*

10 With modern GCs and computers, it is hard to imagine that better systems could not be
11 implemented, but it is not something I have done or looked at.

12
13
14 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*

15 It is not clear to me that non-specific measures of organic vapor species concentrations are very
16 useful. There is such a wide range of reactivity that a TNMH measurement is not likely to be
17 strongly related to ozone formation potential. If monitors were available that mimicked the
18 lumping of compound types that occurs in the chemical transport models, then they might have
19 value.

20
21
22
23 *Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*

24 No. It should be possible to use models and some screening measurements to ascertain the impact of
25 carbonyls and their photolysis on ozone formation. If the *a priori* data suggests a limited role in a
26 given geographical area, why spend money on additional analyses?

27
28
29 *Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
30 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

31 I do not have any useful insights into this problem.

32
33
34 *Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual*
35 *TO-14A method for carbonyl sampling?*

36 I do not have any useful insights into this problem.

37
38
39 *Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic NO₂ analyzers suitable for*
40 *deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the*
41 *suitability for use in the PAMS network?*

42 There were several in development, but I have not followed their testing.

1 *Should EPA pursue the development of a single analyzer capable of measuring NO, NO2 and*
2 *NOy?*

3 Obviously if everything can be rolled into a single instrument, it reduces the cost of operation
4 and calibration and potentially capital costs. First step is to have definitive systems for
5 measurement of NO2 and NOy to start with.
6

7
8 *Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
9 *PAMS sites?*

10 I do not see this to be very useful if it is ONLY a PAMS site. If it is a more comprehensive
11 monitoring site, it is generally useful to have additional vertical profiling if it can be afforded.
12

13
14 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*
15 Not clear. We can certainly do trajectory ensemble analyses (PSCF, RFA, SQTBA, etc) to look
16 at likely source areas of transported VOCs although again variable reaction rates makes such
17 analyses more problematic.
18

19
20 *Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
21 *conducted?*

22 There are various multivariate calibration methods that can be applied to explore the relationships
23 between specific VOCs and current or future ozone. These methods could be used to look at the
24 sensitivity of ozone to the VOC concentrations.
25

26 The objectives need to be sharpened and then specific data analysis tasks can be developed to address
27 those objectives. Right now there is a disconnect between the data uses and the panoply of
28 objectives.
29

30
31 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should these*
32 *analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

33 It needs to be done on the scale necessary to answer the specific questions related to the elevated
34 ozone in a particular area.
35

36
37 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

38 It is hard to see where the money has gone. There does not seem to be a lot of obvious uses of
39 the data as reflected in the scientific literature. We have explored the data for source
40 apportionment and there can be some results obtained, but it has not proven very insightful in
41 terms of helping to improve control plans. In particular, we have not seen a lot of efforts to
42 relate the PAMS data to the ozone values. We have done some work in this area that actually

1 provided some reasonable predictive capability for ozone forecasting,^{3,4} but given the amount of
2 funding that is being devoted to data analysis, there does not appear to be much return.
3
4
5
6
7

³ **Error! Main Document Only.**Application of Artificial Neural Networks to Modeling and Prediction of Ambient Ozone Concentrations, L. Hadjiiski and P.K. Hopke, J. Air Waste Manag. Assoc. 50:894-901 (2000).

⁴ **Error! Main Document Only.**Data Mining of the Relationship Between Volatile Organic Components and Transient High-Ozone Formation, F. Gan and P.K. Hopke, Anal. Chim. Acta 490 153–158 (2003).

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Rudolf Husar**
3
4

5 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
6 *objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*
7

8 Given the gradual tightening of ozone NAAQS, the permissible ozone levels are getting
9 comparable to the ozone levels due to 'extra-jurisdictional' source, i.e. not controllable by
10 correct management procedures. Identifying the corresponding Policy-Relevant Background
11 (PRB) of O3/Precursors is becoming an increasing challenge. Hence, characterization of PRB
12 should be given a high priority of the re-designed PAMS program.
13

14 *Charge Question2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
15 *this time?*
16

17 Better characterization of Policy Relevant Background. PRB ozone/precursors are those that are
18 not due to anthropogenic emissions within the US, Canada or Mexico. The primary PRB
19 contributions are forest fires, biogenic emissions and anthropogenic emissions from outside
20 North America.
21

22
23 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
24 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*
25

26 Yes, measurements near sources that contributes to Policy Relevant Background.
27
28

29 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
30 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
31 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*
32

33 PAMS measurements at locations that elucidate Policy-Relevant Background (PRB) ozone and
34 precursors would be desirable. These include regions of smoke emissions, NW US and SW US.
35 Both regions have non-industrial, seasonal VOC emissions that significantly impact on
36 downstream receptor areas.
37

38 Also, regions impacted by long-range transported O3 and precursors would also need to be
39 characterized. The regions include the Mexico and Canada border regions. The trans-pacific
40 transport of O3/precursors fro East Asia would also require characterization.
41
42
43
44

1

2 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
3 *program?*

4

5 Very specialized mobile sampling may be useful for source characterization of ozone precursors
6 for special cases such as major fires. However, mobile sampling should not be used for routine
7 monitoring.

8

9

10 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible*
11 *as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what*
12 *are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program*
13 *with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible*
14 *model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*

15

16 More flexible approach is desired. The minimum requirement is that major geographic and
17 seasonal ozone regimes be identified; each ozone regime to be defined by seasonal/regional
18 extent; source pattern; chemical integrations and transport pattern.

19

20 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
21 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
22 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
23 *factors?*

24

25 The April-September ozone season would need to be evaluated based on detailed analysis of the
26 available PAMS and FRP ozone monitoring data. Such analysis would probably identify the
27 regions where monitoring should be extended or shortened.

28

29 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
30 *VOC list?*

31

32 The target VOC list should include the best-available tracers/indicators for fires, biogenic
33 emissions and as well as for anthropogenic emissions.

34

35 *Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote*
36 *sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely*
37 *collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and*
38 *total column observations?*

39

40 Satellite remote sensing of some O₃ precursors appear to be the most promising observations to
41 improve the understanding of ozone precursor emissions, ozone formation, and transport. The
42 daily coverage of satellites along with ~10km spatial resolution constitutes a consistent global-
43 scale dataset for several atmospheric chemical constituents.

44

1 In particular, the OMI spectral reflectance sensor on Aura satellite platform offers column-
2 concentration measurement of NO₂ and formaldehyde (a biogenic emission tracer) and ozone.
3 The OMI data, available since 2004, constitute a unique contribution, particularly to the
4 estimation of organic emissions from biogenic and fire emissions.
5

6 The MOPITT and MODIS sensors on Aqua/Terra satellite platforms produce column-
7 concentrations data for CO and aerosol respectively. These observations available since 2001
8 have improved our understanding of non-industrial sources and emissions, primarily from
9 episodic fire sources.
10

11 Satellite sensors have numerous limitations in accuracy, precision and spatio-temporal coverage.
12 The column-concentrations measurements are difficult to calibrate and have interferences from
13 clouds, other chemicals and surface reflectance. Hence, satellite observations are best used in
14 conjunction with other observations and/or chemical transport models.
15

16 Surface-based column observations e.g. for ozone (Dobson instruments) and aerosol optical
17 thickness (Sun-photometers) provide suitable, high-grade ground-truth for the satellite sensors.
18 These should be utilized in conjunction with the satellite data.

19 At this time I am not ware of a systematic effort to fuse the surface-based measurements with
20 satellite columnar observations. Evidently, the methodologies for such multi-sensory data fusion
21 need to be developed before one can take advantage of the new observation platforms.
22
23

24 *Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
25 *PAMS sites?*
26

27 I doubt that adding profilers or radiosondes at PAMS sites would improve the understanding of
28 transport significantly. My reasoning is that I don't see how these observations are incorporated
29 or assimilated into the current analysis or modeling efforts. Hence, rather than adding new sites, I
30 would focus on developing techniques for the assimilation of observations into the MM5/CMAQ
31 models.
32

33 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*
34

35 The variety of NOAA atmospheric observations and models could be incorporated into different
36 types of analyses. Surface meteorological observations are helpful for local transport and
37 removal analyses. Upper air observations (Raisosonde and Profilers) along with the NOAA
38 regional met that assimilates these observations could be used in the regional CMAQ model.
39

40 *Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
41 *conducted?*
42

43 There should be more emphasis on diagnostic modeling as an approach to data analysis.

1 Currently, emission control actions rely heavily on the CMAQ model but the model performance
2 for ozone simulations is rather marginal. In fact, it is said that the CMAQ O3 simulation
3 performance has not improved over the past decade. Hence, it may be time for newer ideas such
4 a combined analysis/modeling approach rather than the usual separate modeling and observation-
5 based analysis.

6
7 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
8 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*
9

10 Clearly, the PAMS analysis approaches of the past were inadequate. Maybe a participatory
11 process would be more productive and beneficial. It would be helpful to (1) identify the key
12 PAMS stakeholders (e.g. EPA/Regions, states, observations community, modeling community,
13 data analysts/researchers..(2) seek to understand and *their* needs and possible contributions (3)
14 collectively formulate the analysis plans of which outcome would benefit all stakeholder
15 participants.

16
17 EPA could be the catalyst in organizing and facilitation such a participatory process. EPA could
18 use multiple vehicles including the STAR research grant program. The approach would include a
19 prudent combination of regional (e.g. local source characterization) and national-scale analyses
20 (e.g. modeling, transport).

21
22 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*
23 More funding should be allocated for analysis. However, the related question is how could EPA
24 catalyze more PAMS analysis? The recognition that PAMS data are under-analyzed and under-
25 utilized has been on OAQPS radar for at least 15-20 years but remedies were scares. Is the
26 NESCAUM PAMS analysis effort a possible approach? How did it happen? Could it be
27 replicated by other states/regions?
28
29
30

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Peter H. McMurry**
3

4
5 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
6 *program?*
7

8 My thinking is that mobile measurements might best be used in research studies aimed at
9 understanding factors (emissions and spatial patterns of emissions from anthropogenic and
10 natural sources, meteorology, etc.) that affect local ozone concentrations. For example, aircraft
11 measurements carried out during the Texas 2000 Air Quality Study, together with models,
12 provided information that was used to assess causes of high ozone levels that have been observed
13 in the Houston area (Kleinman et al. 2002; Tanaka et al. 2003; Jiang and Fast 2004; Lei et al.
14 2004; Berkowitz et al. 2005; Murphy and Allen 2005; Fast et al. 2006). Similar studies have
15 been done elsewhere, such as in the San Joaquin valley (where the interplay between ozone and
16 agricultural emissions was a focus), Los Angeles, New York, etc. In his comments, Dr.
17 Yousheng Zheng gave good examples of ways in which mobile PAMS measurements were
18 effectively used for diagnostic purposes in the Baton Rouge area.

19 Temporary sites may also be useful for modifying PAMS network design to meet needs
20 associated with changes in emissions patterns. Changes can occur as a result of successful
21 implementation of emissions controls programs, population growth, or new industrial sources.

22 Thought should be given to the most effective approach for using temporary or mobile sites.
23 Much has been learned from short-term, intensive research programs that include state-of-the art
24 measurements and modeling. Such studies can be designed, for example, to use specialized
25 aircraft platforms that have been developed at considerable expense and with the benefit of
26 decades of experience. One possibility might be to make more use of intensive campaigns
27 coordinated by state and local agencies rather than mobile PAMS sites operated by state and
28 local agencies.

29
30 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*

31 I do not have direct experience with the collection or use of TNMH data.

32 However, comments by other Subcommittee members make a convincing case that TNMH
33 monitors can provide valuable supplemental information for PAMS networks. For example,
34 Yousheng Zheng pointed out that since TNMH measurements can be completed in about one
35 minute, TNMH data can be used to trigger more expensive PAMS sampling when high
36 concentrations are detected. Furthermore, TNMH and NO_x can be measured at similarly high
37 time resolution. This information on ozone precursor gases provides essential information for
38 models.

1
2 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*
3 I have looked at the NOAA web site (<http://madis-data.noaa.gov/cap/profiler.jsp>), and it seems
4 clear that this information would be of some value to chemical-transport modelers, who need to
5 understand relationships between chemical transformations, emissions, and the ozone formation.
6 I do not have sufficient experience with air quality modeling to know how these data would be
7 incorporated into models. Other Subcommittee members will be better equipped to elaborate on
8 potential uses of these data.

9 References Cited:

- 10 Berkowitz, C. M., C. W. Spicer and P. V. Doskey (2005). "Hydrocarbon observations and ozone
11 production rates in Western Houston during the Texas 2000 Air Quality Study."
12 *Atmospheric Environment* **39**(19): 3383-3396.
13 Fast, J. D., W. I. Gustafson, R. C. Easter, R. A. Zaveri, J. C. Barnard, E. G. Chapman, G. A.
14 Grell and S. E. Peckham (2006). "Evolution of ozone, particulates, and aerosol direct
15 radiative forcing in the vicinity of Houston using a fully coupled meteorology-chemistry-
16 aerosol model." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* **111**(D21).
17 Jiang, G. F. and J. D. Fast (2004). "Modeling the effects of VOC and NOX emission sources on
18 ozone formation in Houston during the TexAQS 2000 field campaign." *Atmospheric*
19 *Environment* **38**(30): 5071-5085.
20 Kleinman, L. I., P. H. Daum, D. Imre, Y. N. Lee, L. J. Nunnermacker, S. R. Springston, J.
21 Weinstein-Lloyd and J. Rudolph (2002). "Ozone production rate and hydrocarbon
22 reactivity in 5 urban areas: A cause of high ozone concentration in Houston - art. no.
23 1467." *Geophysical Research Letters* **29**(10): 15.
24 Lei, W. F., R. Y. Zhang, X. X. Tie and P. Hess (2004). "Chemical characterization of ozone
25 formation in the Houston-Galveston area: A chemical transport model study - art. no.
26 D12301." *Journal of Geophysical Research-Atmospheres* **109**(D12): 12301.
27 Murphy, C. F. and D. T. Allen (2005). "Hydrocarbon emissions from industrial release events in
28 the Houston- Galveston area and their impact on ozone formation." *Atmospheric*
29 *Environment* **39**(21): 3785-3798.
30 Tanaka, P. L., D. D. Riemer, S. H. Chang, G. Yarwood, E. C. McDonald-Buller, E. C. Apel, J. J.
31 Orlando, P. J. Silva, J. L. Jimenez, M. R. Canagaratna, J. D. Neece, C. B. Mullins and D.
32 T. Allen (2003). "Direct evidence for chlorine-enhanced urban ozone formation in
33 Houston, Texas." *Atmospheric Environment* **37**(9-10): 1393-1400.

34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41

1 **Comments from Dr. Allen Robinson**

2
3 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
4 *objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*

5
6 Most important objectives are those directly related to photochemical assessment, and model and
7 inventory evaluation.

8
9 “Provide a speciated ambient air database which is both representative and useful for ascertaining
10 ambient profiles and distinguishing among various individual VOC. These data can later be used as
11 evaluation tools for control strategies, cost-effectiveness, and for understanding the mechanisms of
12 pollutant transport.”

13
14 “These data can later be used as a baseline for model evaluation and to minimize model adjustments
15 and reliance on default settings.”

16
17 “Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of source emission
18 impacts. These data can be particularly useful in analyzing emissions inventory issues and
19 corroborating progress toward attainment.”

20
21 Inventory and model evaluation seem especially important since these are core tools for developing
22 control strategies.

23
24 Medium important objective

25
26 “Provide ambient data measurements which would allow later preparation of unadjusted and adjusted
27 pollutant trends reports.”

28
29 Pollutant trends are important. At this point we have 15 years of trends from PAMS sites. A subset
30 of these sites could be used to extend the trends but continuing to run all of the historical sites to
31 continue the trends seems like overkill. It would be a better to shift resources to new sites to more
32 spatial resolution of the data.

33
34 Least important objectives:

35
36 “Provide local, current meteorological and ambient data to serve as initial and boundary condition
37 information for photochemical grid models.”

38
39 There are many sources of meteorological data; not clear why that is a priority for PAMS. Not clear
40 how important the data are for initial and boundary conditions for grid models. The data are very
41 important for evaluating models.

42
43 The following two objectives seemed to be poorly defined / catchall. They seem to apply to any
44 monitoring site and are not particular to PAMS. I would recommend deleting them.

1 “Provide additional measurements of selected criteria pollutants. Such measurements can later be
2 used for attainment/nonattainment decisions and to construct NAAQS maintenance plans.”
3

4 “Provide additional measurements of selected criteria and non-criteria pollutants from properly-sited
5 locations. Such measurements can later be used for evaluating population exposure to air toxics as
6 well as criteria pollutants.”
7

8
9 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at this
10 time?*
11

12 Redesigning PAMS to meet a broader set of objectives is consistent with the growing emphasis on
13 multi-pollutant approaches. For example, PAMS could add explicit objectives around secondary
14 organic aerosol precursors, air toxics, and indicators of global change. These are all worthy
15 objectives.
16

17 A concern is that there are not sufficient resources to meet the current objectives never mind
18 additional objectives. Therefore, broadening the goals of PAMS may reduce its effectiveness at
19 photochemical assessment. Photochemical assessment seems like a critical goal since O3 and fine
20 particle pollution are the most challenging criteria pollutants. Using PAMS to improve our
21 understanding of inventories, models, control strategies, etc. for these secondary pollutants seems
22 more important than air toxics.
23

24 A broader set of objectives likely could be achieved by more focused analysis of the existing PAMS
25 data. My sense is the lack of data analysis is a real weakness of the PAMS program. There needs to
26 be specific data analysis tied to each PAMS objectives, including explicit analyses to determine
27 whether the objective has been achieved.
28
29

30 *Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with multiple
31 sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial distribution of
32 required sites?*
33

34 A disadvantage is that PAMS resources are concentrated in relatively small numbers of areas. Given
35 the more regional nature of the O3 problem today, a more widely distributed network would make
36 sense. For example, one could considering putting a PAMS sit in each O3 non-attainment area.
37
38

39 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than areas
40 classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*
41

42 The coverage of the existing PAMS network is very geographically limited. Given the evolving and
43 more regional nature of the O3 problem today (compared to early 90s) it makes sense to broaden the
44 spatial distribution of PAMS.
45

1 There may also be specific areas that warrant more monitoring, such as areas of rapid development of
2 oil and gas industry in PA, WY, and TX or rapidly expanding urban areas.
3
4

5 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of ozone*
6 *sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-attainment*
7 *areas, all urban NCore sites)?*
8

9 Yes, but a simple rule of all non-attainment areas or all urban NCore sites probably does not make
10 sense.
11

12
13 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS program?*
14

15 Given the very limited spatial coverage of the current PAMS network, transportable sites that could
16 be deployed in different locations might make a lot of sense, especially given current resource
17 constraints. One would want to maintain a subset of fixed sites to continue to determine long term
18 trends at a subset of locations.
19

20
21 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible as*
22 *possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what are the*
23 *committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program with*
24 *relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible model*
25 *were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*
26

27 Consistent QA/QC procedures are important in order to facilitate regional or national analysis.
28
29

30 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or should*
31 *the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a case-by-case*
32 *basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other factors?*
33

34 The current PAMS monitoring season is too constrained: do June, July and August make the most
35 sense in all locations? What about September? In the end it makes sense to define monitoring effort
36 to match the specific characteristics of the area. This should be up to the state and local agencies
37 operating the network and writing the SIPS. EPA should require them to justify whatever period
38 they decide to monitor.
39

40
41 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target VOC*
42 *list?*
43

44 Each compound should be justified in the context of photochemical assessment. For O3 we are
45 worried about the combination of abundance and reactivity. EPA should consider the historical

1 PAMS data through that lens and rank order the existing list of compound. EPA should consider
2 adding compounds based on these criteria.

3
4 For SOA, the critical precursors are less clear. The traditional view is that single ring aromatics are
5 the most important anthropogenic precursors and monoterpenes are the most important biogenic.
6 Therefore those would make sense to measure. However, there is still significant uncertainty about
7 the relative importance of different compounds as SOA precursors.

8
9 Carbonyl and other small oxygenated compounds can provide substantial insight into atmospheric
10 oxidation.

11
12 NATA provides risk rankings for various carbonyls and other air toxics.

13
14
15 *Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or subtracting*
16 *from the target list?*

17
18 EPA should consider adding some additional biogenic VOCs, e.g. monoterpenes. They contribute
19 significant to atmospheric reactivity in certain locations. Long-term trends of biogenic VOC would
20 also provide insight into the effects of land use changes and climate change on emissions and
21 atmospheric reactivity.

22
23
24 *Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
25 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*

26
27 Advantages for auto-GC are richer datasets (more time resolution theoretical without gaps). Auto-
28 GC may have some sampling advantages relative to canister in terms of losses and reactions with
29 canister walls.

30
31 Advantage of canister is that it is a well-established technique that air monitoring agencies are
32 comfortable with. Therefore, there is not significant uncertainty with respect to performance and
33 cost.

34
35 Disadvantages with auto-GC seem largely uncertainty. How well will the next generation of
36 instruments work? How much will it cost? What is cost of QA/QC of the larger volume of data?

37
38
39 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at PAMS*
40 *sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's for use in*
41 *the PAMS network?*

42
43 Additional evaluations:

44
45 Technical performance – intercomparison with establish methods across full range of atmospheric
46 conditions.

1
2 Cost – technician time, maintenance, etc. required to run and analyze data in a PAMS context.
3
4

5 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*
6

7 I think that measurement TNMH is valuable since the suite of PAMS VOCs only constitutes a
8 fraction (often a minority of total reactive organic gases). Therefore having a measure of the total
9 allows one to quantify the total fraction of organics covered by the speciated measurements.
10

11 Alternatively one could consider a measure of total reactivity (e.g. techniques of Bill Brune and
12 others). These are research measurements today, but have a lot of bearing on the photochemistry
13 assessment. One would carefully need to assess practicality for a PAMS application.
14

15
16 *Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*
17

18 Carbonyls are an important part of ozone chemistry essentially everywhere. For example,
19 aldehydes such as formaldehyde and acetaldehyde are ubiquitous and have relatively high MIR.
20 Therefore, scientifically, there are compelling reasons to include them in PAMS. Furthermore,
21 data on reactive intermediates can provide significant insight into oxidation mechanisms.
22

23 Some carbonyls are also air toxics, providing an additional motivation for measuring them.
24

25 A challenge is that carbonyls comprise a very broad class of atmospheric organics. In order to make
26 an informed decision EPA should evaluate the relative importance of carbonyls to the general ozone
27 reactivity based on existing data. This exercise could also help identify which carbonyls to target.
28 Identifying target carbonyls based on abundance and reactive (i.e. importance to ozone problem) may
29 help with method development.
30

31 If there are not adequate data to evaluate the relative importance of carbonyls to ozone problem then
32 EPA should considering obtaining such data in order to make an informed decision before requiring
33 them in PAMS.
34

35 However, no matter how scientifically attractive, there needs to be a robust a robust and inexpensive
36 method for measuring them. My perception is that there are legitimate concerns with TO-11A and I
37 am not aware of another method. Given the importance of carbonyls it seems like priority should be
38 better evaluation of current methods (e.g. TO-11a) or the development of new methods.
39

40
41 *Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be addressed
42 with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*
43

44 No comment
45
46

1 *Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual TO-*
2 *IIA method for carbonyl sampling?*

3
4 Robust measurement of a broad spectrum of carbonyls is a challenging problem. The suitability of
5 canister, auto-GC, and potentially other in situ measurements should be (re-)evaluated. Certainly
6 there are more robust in situ measurements for individual carbonyls such as formaldehyde in the
7 research community. The research methods typically target individual carbonyls. Given the
8 importance of carbonyls it seems like method development and evaluation should be a priority.
9 Robust measurements of one or two carbonyls may be of more use than poor quality data for a larger
10 number.

11
12
13 *Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO₂ or photolytic NO₂ analyzers suitable for*
14 *deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the*
15 *suitability for use in the PAMS network?*

16
17 No comment.

18
19
20 *Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote*
21 *sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely*
22 *collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and total*
23 *column observations?*

24
25 No comment.

26
27
28 *Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
29 *PAMS sites?*

30
31 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*

32
33 No comments.

34
35
36 *Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
37 *conducted?*

38
39 There are many interesting and important ways to use the PAMS data –

40
41 Evaluation of chemical transport models and inventories

42
43 Trends in secondary organic aerosol precursors

44
45 Trends in biogenic compounds as indicators of land use change and climate change

46

1 Evaluation of NATA and estimate of air toxics exposures (e.g. Logue et al. AE 2010)

2
3 It is not clear that the data are being used extensively in this fashion

4
5
6 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should these*
7 *analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

8
9 I would look at some at the procedures that IMPROVE and other monitoring networks have
10 implement to encourage data analysis. Regional or national analysis of monitoring network such as
11 IMPROVE, AEROCOM that seem to be much more successful with having) for ways in which to
12 increase

13
14
15
16 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

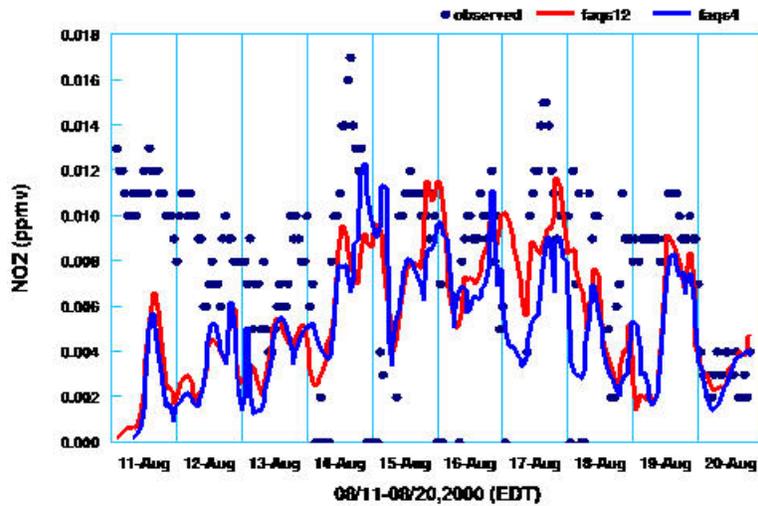
17
18 I was surprised to see that 25% of PAMS funding is allocated for data analysis. I see very few
19 studies utilizing PAMS in the peer review literature. Given the nature of the data I find this
20 surprising. Therefore this raises the question in my mind of whether really 25% is being spent
21 and if so what is it being spent on. My sense is there could be much more value from the PAMS
22 data given appropriate analysis.

23
24 The IMPROVE data are widely used. There are likely some lessons learned from IMPROVE
25 about how data analysis. IMPROVE data are available through a well-organized website which
26 allows researchers easy access. The IMPROVE “staff” also actively work on the data to answer
27 scientific questions and improve methods.

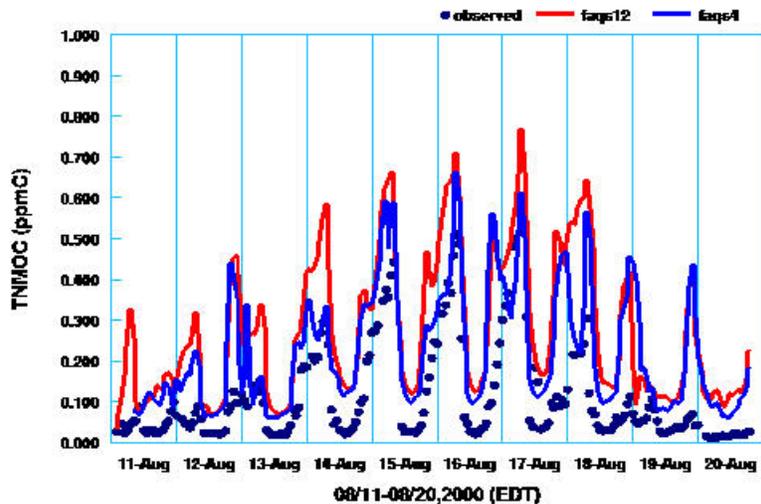
28
29
30
31

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Armistead (Ted) Russell**
3

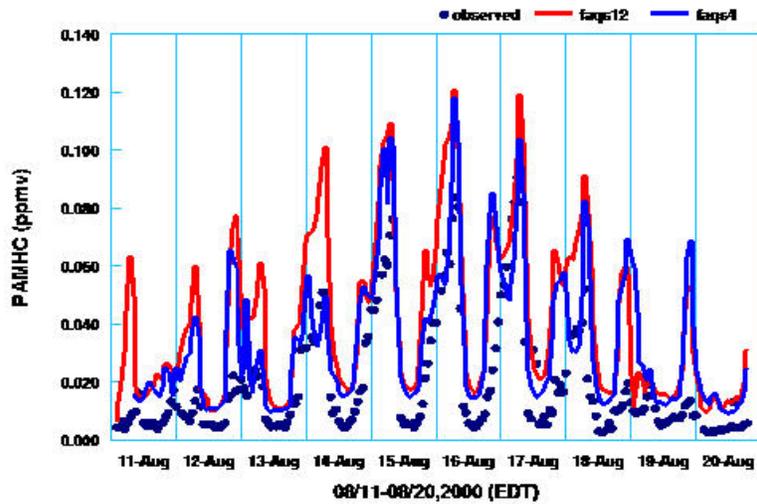
4 Attached are some plots from a project conducted about 7 years ago that used PAMS data. I
5 think you might find the comparison of interest. It is important to note, however, that this type
6 of analysis takes a bit more time to get the data and work with it.
7
8
9
10
11
12
13



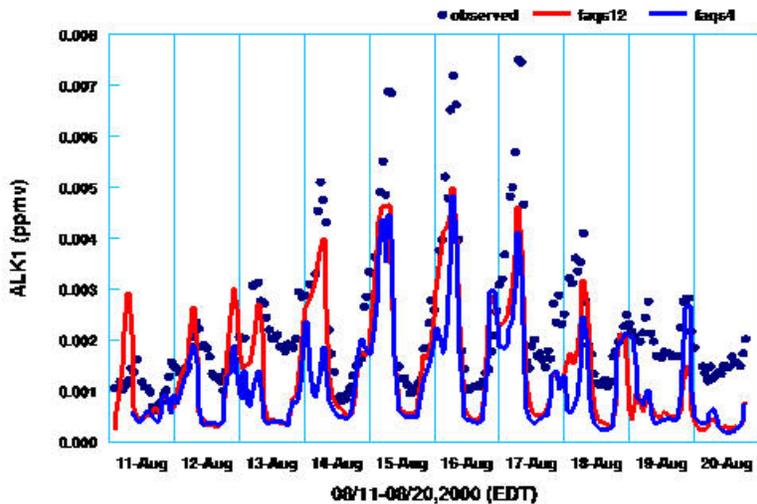
14
15 **Figure 0.1 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface NO₂ Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of**
16 **130890002 in Atlanta**



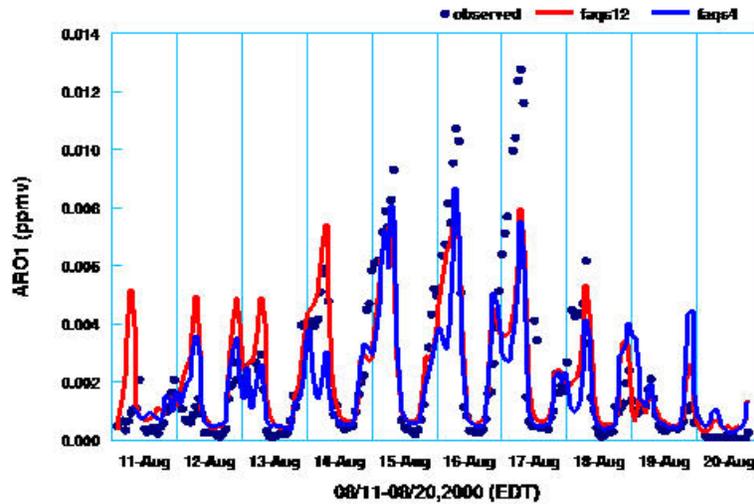
17
18 **Figure 0.2 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface Total Nonmethan Organic Compounds Concentrations at**
19 **PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta**



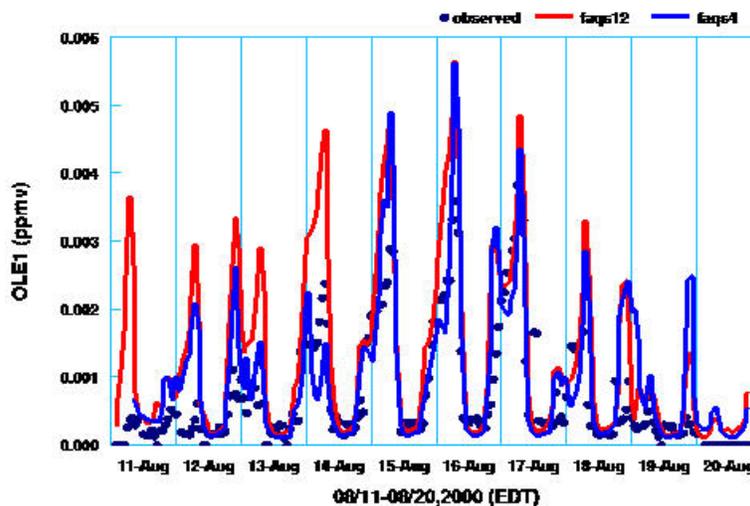
1
2
3
Figure 0.3 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface PAMS Hydrocarbons Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta



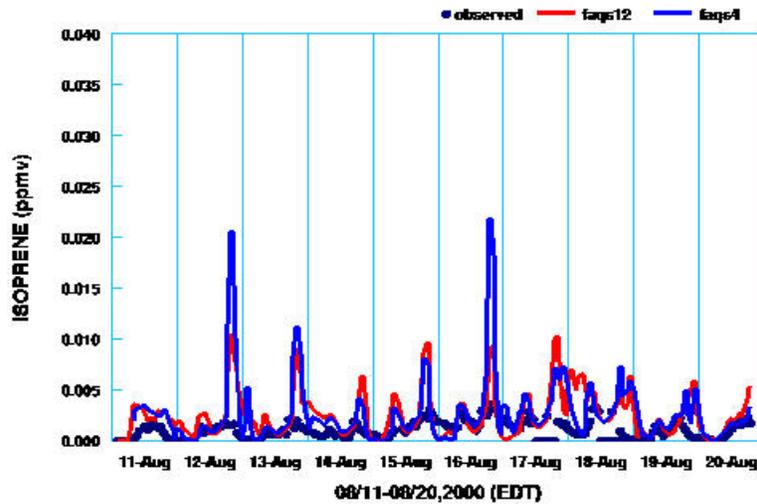
4
5
6
Figure 0.4 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface ALK1 Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta



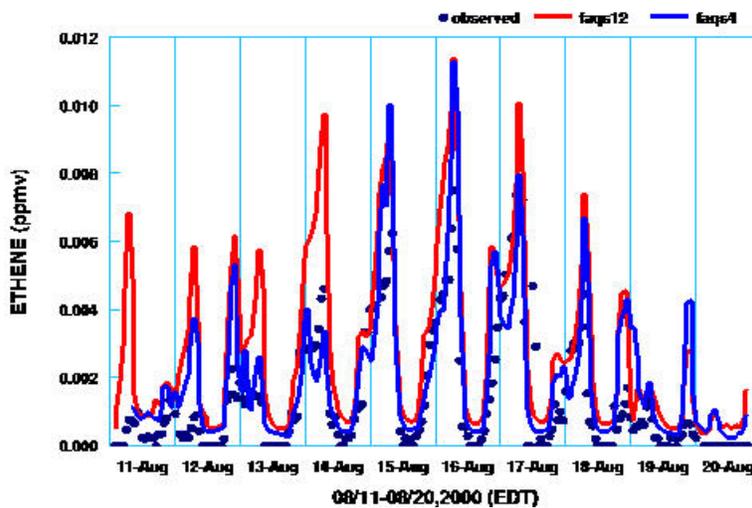
1
2
3
Figure 0.5 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface ARO1 Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta



4
5
6
Figure 0.6 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface OLE1 Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta



1
2
3
Figure 0.7 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface ISOPRENE Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta



4
5
6
Figure 0.8 Time Series Plot of Simulated and Observed Surface ETHENE Concentrations at PAMS Station with AIRS code of 130890002 in Atlanta

7
8
9
10
11
12
13

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Jamie Schauer**
3

4 *Charge Question 1: How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current*
5 *objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?*

6 The original PAMS objectives need to be evaluated by EPA to determine the incremental
7 benefits of additional PAMS monitoring in the context of existing time series of data.
8 Objectives 1 and 3 use the word “useful” and it is not clear that the incremental
9 measurements at most PAMS sites are indeed very useful. Likewise, Objective 2 and 4
10 address baseline data and trends, which after 15 years should be largely met if a large
11 change in speciation is not observed at a specific the site.
12

13 *Charge Question 2: What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program at*
14 *this time?*

15 The PAMS Program objectives should be updated to address critical monitoring needs to
16 address uncertainties in ozone modeling and uncertainties in the sources of key species
17 that impact ozone chemistry. In addition, the PAMS program should extend to address
18 data needs for air toxics, SOA precursors, and gases important to climate change.
19

20 *Charge Question 3: What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with*
21 *multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and spatial*
22 *distribution of required sites?*

23 To the degree that the multiple sites can continue to reduce the uncertainty in ozone
24 modeling or add information that can advance the understanding of VOC sources, the
25 multiple site approach should continue.
26

27 *Charge Question 4: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than*
28 *areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?*

29 Given the need to better improve the modeling of ozone at background sites to provide
30 boundary conditions for ozone modeling, select PAMS sites should be considered to
31 better understand VOCs in areas other than serious or above designation.
32

33 *Charge Question 5: Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
34 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
35 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*

36 *Additional PAMS measurements at a subset of ozone sites needs to be driven by the*
37 *ability to advance the understanding of VOC sources or improvement of ozone models.*
38

39 *Charge Question 6: What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
40 *program?*

41 There is a great need for both mobile and temporary sites but it does not seem wise to
42 address this need within a monitoring network program. The infrastructure and
43 knowledge base for using mobile and temporary sites would be different than that of
44 existing PAMS data analysis in most instances.

1
2 *Charge Question 7: EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as flexible*
3 *as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential objective, what*
4 *are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very flexible program*
5 *with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If the more flexible*
6 *model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be included?*

7 Flexibility is good but the PAMS data needs to meet the needs of other stakeholders than
8 just the states even if the states are the primary users of the PAMS data. To this end,
9 adequate guidelines are needed to assure integration of PAMS data across different states
10 and that the data can be used to meet the data analysis needs of diverse stakeholders.

11
12 I think regional and some national coordination is critical. As you indicate, giving each
13 state a flexible program is probably not workable. The data needs to meet the needs of a
14 variety of stakeholders and support national trends to the degree that the revised PAMS
15 objectives warrant. I like the RPO coordination as I do not see the state led flexible
16 programs as workable given the point that you outline and the fact that many states would
17 not be able to effectively manage and support such a flexible program from a planning
18 and technical perspective. I think the RPO model could do a good job with the ozone
19 goals and the potentially added air toxics goals if indeed this was added. However, any
20 added objective associated with climate relevant gases probably needs to have a more
21 nationally coordinated effort that focuses on trends.

22
23 *Charge Question 8: Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or*
24 *should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a*
25 *case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other*
26 *factors?*

27 In the context of broader objectives addressing air toxics, SOA precursors, and gases
28 important to climate change, the period of monitoring should be expanded.

29
30 *Charge Question 9: What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target*
31 *VOC list?*

32 Re-evaluation of the PAMS target list should be conducted in the context of ozone
33 modeling uncertainty, source apportionment of VOCs, and monitoring needs to air toxics,
34 SOA precursors, and gases important to climate change

35
36 *Charge Question 10: Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or*
37 *subtracting from the target list?*

38 Not sure. Need to consider the revised or prioritized objectives to make this assessment.

39
40 *Charge Question 11: What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister sampling*
41 *versus field deployed auto-GCs?*

42 Auto-GCs may present a problem for some states in terms of manpower of field staff and
43 expertise of field staff. However, auto-GCs have the potential for advancing source
44 attribution efforts.

1
2 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
3 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-GC's*
4 *for use in the PAMS network?*

5 This needs to be assessed in the context of the skill sets of air monitoring field staff at
6 diverse states.

7
8 *Charge Question 13: What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?*

9 The TNMH measurement is a good reference metric and should be maintained. Since all
10 VOCs are not measured, the TNMH provides an important reference for measurements.

11
12 *Charge Question 14: Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?*

13 The requirement of carbonyls needs to be driven by modeling needs and air toxic data
14 needs.

15
16 *Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
17 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

18 No comments

19
20 *Charge Question 16: What other methods should be considered as an alternative to the manual*
21 *TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

22 No comments

23
24 *Charge Question 17: Are direct measurement NO2 or photolytic NO2 analyzers suitable for*
25 *deployment in the PAMS network? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the*
26 *suitability for use in the PAMS network?*

27 No comments

28
29 *Charge Question 18: What observational approaches (surface based sondes and optical remote*
30 *sensing, aircraft platforms, satellites) are best suited to assist such assessments? What routinely*
31 *collected surface measurements and in what locations would complement vertical profile and*
32 *total column observations?*

33 No comments

34
35 *Charge Question 19: Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at*
36 *PAMS sites?*

37 No comments

38
39 *Charge Question 20: How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?*

40 Integration across agencies is important and will become more important as climate
41 change needs to be addressed. Incorporating NOAA data will help these efforts in the
42 short and long run.

43

1 *Charge Question 21: How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be*
2 *conducted?*

3 I am not sure that this is a good question. PAMS monitoring needs to be driven by
4 regulatory and scientific questions and should not happen in reverse. If data analysis
5 needs cannot be identified then it seems hard to justify the PAMS network, Likewise, if
6 the existing PAMS network cannot meet the data analysis needs than changes in PAMS is
7 needed.

8
9 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
10 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

11 There should be common goals that develop year to year that should be directed
12 nationally or regionally but adequate flexibility is needed within the states to assure that
13 local needs are being met.

14
15 *Charge Question 23: Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?*

16 Seems about right but given the use of PAMS data that I have seen, it seems hard to
17 believe the 25% of the funds are being used for useful data analysis. It may be that these
18 analysis results are not being made available to the broader community but like a bigger
19 visibility and impact of PAMS data is needed.

20
21
22
23

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Jay Turner**
3

4 *Charge Question 12: Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at*
5 *PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-*
6 *GC's for use in the PAMS network?*

7 There have been promising developments in the auto-GC technology over the past fifteen
8 years. One example is the Syntec Spectras Ozone Precursor Analyzer⁵ (Synspec BV) which
9 is an example of a dual GC/detector system with one analyzer for C2-C5 compounds and
10 another analyzer for C6-C10 compounds. While I am not personally familiar with these
11 analyzers, they share a measurement platform with the Syntec Spectras Benzene/BTEX
12 analyzer that has a favorable reputation. Several other makes and models of field auto-GC
13 units are available. As noted in the white paper, in addition to the conventional dual
14 GC/detector system there might be merit in simplifying the target analyte list to permit use of
15 a single GC/detector. At least one state briefly brought on board a third party to operate a
16 GC/MS system for one seasons of PAMS measurements. Given the advantages of
17 continuous hourly data over periodic, more time-integrated data – especially for applications
18 such as chemical transport model validation and source apportionment – there is merit in
19 documenting their current capabilities. There are many factors to be considered including
20 but not limited to data quality, field robustness, required level of expertise to operate and
21 maintain the analyzers, and cost.

22 I strongly believe a technical and operations evaluation is warranted, and I suggest a two-
23 phase approach. First, users of auto-GCs for PAMS and related applications should be
24 surveyed. This user group includes state/local agencies and also several other organizations
25 engaged in long-term monitoring projects. While this survey might capture relatively little
26 experience with the newer instruments, it would serve to document what has – and has not –
27 worked well in the past. Second, a field evaluation should be conducted, ideally at one of the
28 PAMS sites and ideally for at least a month. The challenges to this evaluation should not be
29 underestimated; while it would be ideal to have a third party operate the instruments this
30 might be impractical depending on the scope of the study. It is appreciated that such an
31 evaluation does not adequately capture certain important components of a field evaluation,
32 such as long-term performance and maintenance requirements, but could be very useful
33 towards elucidating instrument performance under ideal conditions.

34 *Charge Question 15: What issues have been addressed, and what issues still need to be*
35 *addressed with the current TO-11A method for carbonyl sampling?*

36 First, the carbonyls target analyte list must be evaluated – is the goal to keep the focus on
37 formaldehyde, acetaldehyde, and acetone, or to expand the list of analytes? My
38 understanding is that several additional carbonyls are often detected and reported by the
39 analytical laboratories but only these three are typically reported to AQS.

⁵ No endorsement should be inferred from any mention of specific manufacturers or consulting firms.

1 The TO-11A method collects carbonyls using DNPH cartridges. Potential issues include
2 positive and negative artifacts from contamination, reaction with ambient oxidants
3 (especially ozone), collection efficiency and carbonyl generation on the substrate. It was my
4 impression that most of these issues can now be controlled. For example, an ozone scrubber
5 is now typically integrated with the DNPH cartridge and is swapped out with each sample.
6 This approach places the quality control burden on the analytical laboratory preparing the
7 sampling cartridges rather than on the field operators. Improved handling protocols have
8 presumably lowered blanks concentration values and reduced the frequency of
9 contamination.

10 The most-recent NATTS QA Annual Summary (calendar year 2008) demonstrates network-
11 wide overall precision of ~20% for formaldehyde which is similar to many of the canister-
12 based VOC precisions. However, five of the 15 stations with precision data exceeded the
13 15% MQO and one station was nearly 50%. Many states perform the analysis in house, and
14 proficiency testing of a single sample across fourteen laboratories exhibited a mean bias
15 within the 25% MQO. Of course, these QA assessments do not inform us about the impact
16 from many of the aforementioned sources of artifacts.

17 While initially it was my impression that most the DNPH-based carbonyl sampling and
18 analysis issues can now be controlled, a cursory review of the literature suggests otherwise
19 and a more-detailed review is needed.^{6,7} To my knowledge there has not been a recent
20 formal evaluation of the DNPH-based method(s) and it is warranted. Also, previous work
21 has focused on formaldehyde and we need better documentation of performance for the other
22 target carbonyls. Several research groups and analytical laboratories have extensive
23 experience with carbonyl sampling and their perspectives would be valuable.

24 *Charge Question 22: How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should*
25 *these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?*

26 This is a very important question that is tied back to the monitoring objectives. Since the
27 objectives might be revised through the PAMS re-engineering process, it might be necessary
28 to cycle back to this question after such changes have been defined.

29 Analyses would likely be implemented at all of the above levels. It would be very helpful to
30 have EPA (perhaps through a subcontractor) prepare annual summaries including an
31 independent evaluation of the data quality and some basic trends analyses (e.g. descriptive
32 statistics, spatiotemporal patterns, etc.). Previous PAMS data analyses (including but not
33 limited to the series of work products by Sonoma Technology, Inc., for various clients) and
34 network assessments can be used as a starting point to define the candidate analyses. Part of
35 this effort could include repackaging the data in a few of the more common formats likely to
36 be used by stakeholders such as regional planning organizations and state/local agencies.

⁶ See D.D. Parrish and F.C. Fehsenfeld (2000) *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**, 1921-1957 and references therein for work prior to 2000.

⁷ C. Hak et al. (2005) *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.*, **5**, 2897-2945.

1 To promote more widespread use, the data must be available through a user-friendly portal.
2 While a VEIWS- or DataFed-like platform is ideal, there other options such as the AQS data
3 polls periodically performed by EPA and made available (in AQS format) through a web site.
4 The latter is a bit clunky and requires substantial reformatting by the user, but I have found
5 these packaged data sets to be invaluable.

6
7

1
2 **Comments from Dr. Yousheng Zeng**
3
4

5 ***Charge Question 1 - How should EPA prioritize the current PAMS objectives? What current***
6 ***objectives, if any, should be deemphasized or eliminated?***
7

8 **Response:** In general, some of the current objectives are vague and subject to different
9 interpretation. Through this re-engineering effort, the objectives should be stated more clearly.
10 My comment on each of the current PAMS objectives is provided below:
11

- 12 • *Provide a speciated ambient air database which is both representative and useful for*
13 *ascertaining ambient profiles and distinguishing among various individual VOC. These*
14 *data can later be used as evaluation tools for control strategies, cost-effectiveness, and*
15 *for understanding the mechanisms of pollutant transport.*
 - 16 - I think this objective is still valid. However, I have some concern on the word
17 “representative”. The kind of speciated VOC monitored by current PAMS network
18 indicate a strong spatial variability and typically there are only a small number of
19 PAMS sites in a nonattainment airshed. It will be difficult to make the data
20 “representative” unless EPA is willing to allocate significantly more fund for the
21 PAMS program and add more stations. I think that the data is still “useful” and I
22 would give this objective a **high priority**.
23
- 24 • *Provide local, current meteorological and ambient data to serve as initial and boundary*
25 *condition information for photochemical grid models. These data can later be used as a*
26 *baseline for model evaluation and to minimize model adjustments and reliance on default*
27 *settings.*
 - 28 - The meteorological data (met data) are collected by various air monitoring networks
29 (e.g., SLAMS) that typically provide more data points in a given airshed than the met
30 data generated by PAMS sites. Although PAMS network can contribute more met
31 data, met data is not unique to PAMS network, The phrase “ambient data” should be
32 clarified. If it refers to a large number of speciated VOC and some speciated NO_x,
33 that would be specific to PAMS network, but I am not sure these data have been used
34 as initial and boundary condition for photochemical grid models. The data points
35 provided by PAMS’ limited number of sites in an urban airshed are isolated and
36 scant, and they may represent very localized condition due to atmospheric lifetime of
37 the speciated VOC and spatial variability. These scant data points may not be
38 representative for a model that has 2-km or larger grid spacing. Depending on
39 clarification of “ambient data”, I would either **eliminate** this objective **or** give it a
40 **low priority**.
41
- 42 • *Provide a representative, speciated ambient air database which is characteristic of*
43 *source emission impacts. These data can be particularly useful in analyzing emissions*
44 *inventory issues and corroborating progress toward attainment.*

1 - I think this objective is valid and I would give it a **high priority**.

- 2
3 • *Provide ambient data measurements which would allow later preparation of unadjusted and adjusted pollutant trends reports.*

4 - Again, it is not clear as to what “ambient data” this objective is referring, and what
5 the adjustment is. If it is for trending, this objective could be covered by the first
6 objective above.
7

- 8
9 • *Provide additional measurements of selected criteria pollutants. Such measurements can
10 later be used for attainment/nonattainment decisions and to construct NAAQS
11 maintenance plans.*

12 - This should not be considered as an objective for PAMS. A PAMS site should have
13 ozone and PM_{2.5} measured for a study of their relationship with their precursors
14 measured at the site. These ozone and PM_{2.5} measurement may be used, along with
15 other monitoring data, for attainment/nonattainment determination; but it is not an
16 objective of PAMS. If EPA or a monitoring agency wants to have an additional
17 measurement of a criteria pollutant (e.g., SO₂), they can co-locate an SO₂ monitor at
18 the PAMS site; but it is not an objective of PAMS. I would **eliminate** this objective.
19

- 20 • *Provide additional measurements of selected criteria and non-criteria pollutants from
21 properly-sited locations. Such measurements can later be used for evaluating population
22 exposure to air toxics as well as criteria pollutants.*

23 - The “P” in PAMS is for *photochemical* assessment. Its main objective should be to
24 provide information that can help achieve ozone (now maybe PM_{2.5} too) attainment,
25 which is a widespread issue across the country. Some VOC ozone precursors
26 monitored by PAMS are also air toxics. As a by-product or collateral benefit, these
27 measurements yield additional information on air toxics. However, air toxics are
28 typically a localized issue and can be addressed more effectively if it is not tied to the
29 PAMS program. This objective should have a **low priority**.
30
31

32 ***Charge Question 2 - What additional objectives should EPA consider for the PAMS program
33 at this time?***

34
35 **Responses:** The main objective of the PAMS program is *Photochemical Assessment*, which
36 helps bring an ozone (and maybe to some degree PM_{2.5}) nonattainment area into attainment
37 through better understanding of ozone precursors and their relationship with ozone formation.
38 Everything else should be at most secondary. Some additional objectives may be stated if they
39 are more specific or explicit, and address different facets or derivatives of the same basic
40 relationship between ozone and its precursors (e.g., improving ozone forecasting).
41

42 The scope of PAMS program should not be broadened beyond the photochemical assessment
43 and the relationship between ozone (maybe PM_{2.5}) and their precursors. The ozone
44 nonattainment is the most widespread problem in the nation’s air quality and has a far reaching

1 economic impact. The PAMS program should focus on solving this problem and not be diluted
2 by other objectives. If other pollutants (e.g. air toxics) are measured as a by-product of the
3 PAMS program, that is fine. However, it should not be an objective of the program. When other
4 objectives are considered, certain program elements, such as siting criteria, resources for
5 measurement, etc., will likely be compromised to accommodate competing objectives. For
6 example, air toxics may be a local issue. It may not be relevant or cost effective to make air
7 toxics a PAMS program-wide objective. If EPA wants to gain some additional benefits and cost
8 savings by leveraging an existing program, the consideration should be given holistically
9 (including all air monitoring programs) in a manner similar to the approach discussed in the
10 January 2010 draft report "Air Quality Observation Systems in the United States" prepared by
11 Committee on Environmental and Natural Resources (CENR)/Air Quality Research
12 Subcommittee (AQRS) rather than just considering the PAMS program.
13

14
15 ***Charge Question 3 - What are the advantages and disadvantages of the current design with***
16 ***multiple sites per PAMS area? What changes, if any, should be made in the number and***
17 ***spatial distribution of required sites?***
18

19 **Response:** The current four types of sites are useful as a guideline. They do not need to be a
20 requirement. Some flexibility should be given to state and local agencies so that they can use this
21 guideline and consider their specific situations and needs to set up PAMS sites.
22

23 The function of Type 3 sites (maximum ozone concentration sites) may be covered by regular
24 ozone monitoring station because by the time ozone level reaches its maximum concentration,
25 many precursor species (particularly VOC precursor species) have been depleted to a minimal
26 level that may not be detectable (Providence, 2010). With respect to Type 2 sites, see my
27 responses to Charge Questions 6 and 8.
28

29
30 ***Charge Question 4 - Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements in areas other than***
31 ***areas classified as serious and above for the ozone NAAQS to improve spatial coverage?***
32

33 **Response:** When the PAMS program was initiated, the ozone standard was based on 1-hour
34 averaging. Under the 1-hour ozone standard, there were more areas falling into the serious and
35 above classifications (see Figure CQ4-1). Under the 1997 8-hr ozone standard, there are only
36 seven areas classified as serious and above (two in Texas and five in California) see maps below
37 (Figures CQ4-2). The PAMS network established under the 1-hour standard is still maintained
38 due to the anti-backsliding policy. I don't have classification information under the 2008 ozone
39 standard (EPA should have this information and could provide the information to the panel for
40 this discussion). The impression I have is that although there are more non-attainment areas
41 under the 2008 standard, there may not be many more areas classified as serious and above. If
42 that is the case, requiring PAMS monitoring only in the areas classified as serious and above will
43 not improve spatial coverage compared to the current coverage. If there is a reason to improve
44 spatial coverage, PAMS measurements may be required in areas below serious, e.g., moderate

1 and above or some other criteria (a classification map under the 2008 standard, if available, will
 2 help formulate the criteria), or even some strategically selected rural areas.

Previous Nonattainment Areas No Longer Subject to the 1-hour Standard



Classification colors are shown for whole counties and denote the highest area classification that the county is in

3
 4 **Figure CQ4-1. Classifications of ozone nonattainment areas under previous 1-hour**
 5 **standard.**

8-Hour Ozone Nonattainment Areas (1997 Standard)



Nonattainment areas are indicated by color. When only a portion of a county is shown in color, it indicates that only that part of the county is within a nonattainment area boundary.

The following multi-state nonattainment area, Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN 8-hr Ozone area, has some states in the area that have been redesignated, but it is not considered a maintenance area until all states in the area are redesignated. The counties for this area are displayed as nonattainment areas:

6

1 **Figure CQ4-2. Classifications of ozone nonattainment areas under 1997 8-hour standard.**

2
3
4 *Charge Question 5 - Should EPA consider requiring PAMS measurements at a new subset of*
5 *ozone sites in addition to the traditional PAMS (e.g., maximum concentration sites in all non-*
6 *attainment areas, all urban NCore sites)?*

7
8 **Response:** No, at least not at the maximum concentration sites – see my response to Charge
9 Question 3.

10
11 *Charge Question 6 - What role, if any, should mobile or temporary sites play in the PAMS*
12 *program?*

13
14 **Response:** Mobile or temporary (or referred to as transportable) sites can play an important role
15 in the PAMS program. Long-term/fixed sites can provide trends where as mobile or temporary
16 sites are much more effective and cost efficient for diagnostic purposes, making them
17 particularly suitable for Type 2 sites. In 2005-2007, about two dozens of temporary ozone
18 precursor monitoring stations were used around 16 suspected major precursor sources in the
19 Baton Rouge ozone nonattainment area after the area was bumped up from serious to severe
20 classification under the 1-hour standard. Some of these monitors were transportable (on a trailer
21 platform) and they were moved seasonally based on prevailing wind direction. This temporary
22 monitoring program provided very valuable data to either identify/confirm major precursor
23 sources or exonerate other sources. The information helped the state agency in control strategy
24 development and the ozone level in the area has been declining.

25 Mobile or transportable monitors offer great flexibility. They can be deployed to a particular area
26 of interest for a relatively short period of time. During this period, enough data can be collected
27 to evaluate the levels and relationship of ozone, its precursors, and sources; whether the location
28 is precursor dominating (earlier stage of the ozone formation process) or ozone dominating (later
29 stage of ozone formation process); and how much more information could be obtained if the
30 monitoring period is extended. After a period of time (e.g., one ozone season), the incremental
31 gain in useful information tends to diminish (unless the main purpose is long-term trending). The
32 stations can be re-deployed to another location.

33 With transportable monitors, a PAMS network for an air basin can be designed more effectively
34 and cost-efficient. It can consist of two fixed long-term sites (one for upwind urban scale
35 monitoring, i.e., a Type 1 site, and the other for downwind urban scale monitoring, i.e., a Type 4
36 site) and two mobile/transportable monitors that will be deployed near major sources (i.e.,
37 function as Type 2 sites) or/and high ozone concentration areas (i.e., function as Type 3 sites).
38 Compared to truly mobile (vehicle based) platform, transportable trailer based platform will be
39 more cost effective because once deployed, these monitors will stay in a location for months.
40 Truly mobile vehicle based monitors are more suitable to incident response applications. Two
41 transportable units are desirable because they can be deployed as a pair, one for upwind and the
42 other for downwind from suspected major precursor sources in Type 2 applications. For Type 3
43 applications, one or both units can be deployed. The ozone monitoring results from the

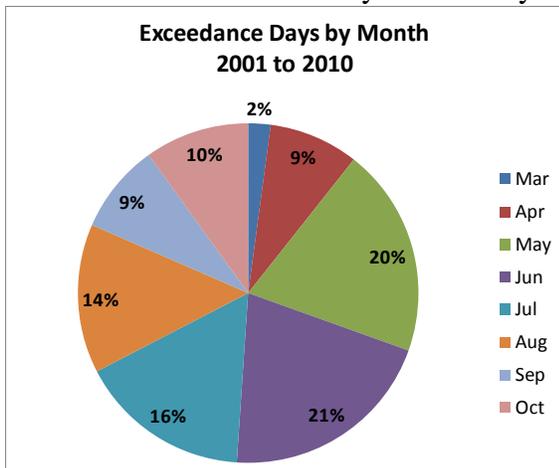
1 transportable monitors will not be used for NAAQS attainment/nonattainment designation
2 purpose because they may not have long enough monitoring time at a location.
3

4 ***Charge Question 7 - EPA has received feedback that the PAMS program needs to be as***
5 ***flexible as possible to help states meet specific needs. In consideration of this potential***
6 ***objective, what are the committee's views on the relative merits of revising PAMS to be a very***
7 ***flexible program with relatively few requirements versus a program that is highly specified? If***
8 ***the more flexible model were adopted, what minimum requirements, if any, should be***
9 ***included?***

10
11 **Response:** One of the advantages of a highly specified program is consistency, i.e., the data
12 produced will be more comparable. Compared to other monitoring programs, the most important
13 differentiator of the PAMS program is that it covers a much larger number of precursor species
14 to help understand the ozone issues in specific areas. Comparability is more important for criteria
15 pollutants (rather than precursors) and it has been achieved by other monitoring networks. I
16 believe that getting useful data to help solve the ozone problem is the most important objective
17 for PAMS and the comparability across multiple air basins or across the country is not as
18 important. Therefore, I would favor a more flexible program. As far as siting is concerned, the 2
19 fixed sites plus 2 transportable sites model discussed in my response to Charge Question 6 could
20 be used as minimum requirements. Significant flexibility can be obtained through the 2
21 transportable sites. Flexibility in other aspects of PAMS (e.g., target compounds, monitoring
22 periods, etc.) is discussed in responses to later charge questions.
23

24 ***Charge Question 8 - Should the current PAMS monitoring season framework be retained or***
25 ***should the period for required measurements be revised (e.g., lengthened or determined on a***
26 ***case-by-case basis) based on analyses of ambient data, meteorology, climatology, or other***
27 ***factors?***

28
29 **Response:** The current minimum requirement of 3 months (Jun., Jul., & Aug.) are not
30 representative for some areas. For example, in the Baton Rouge nonattainment area more ozone
31 exceedances occurred in May than in July or August (see Figure CQ8-1).



32

1 **Figure CQ8-1. Ozone exceedance days by month in the Baton Rouge nonattainment area**
2 **(courtesy of Tim Bergeron, Louisiana Dept. of Environmental Quality)**

3 Although June-August may have a higher temperature, more thunderstorms and rain are likely to
4 occur during these months, which reduce ozone formation. In late spring and early fall,
5 thunderstorms and rain are less frequent and the temperature is high enough to cause ozone
6 formation. In 2010, 8 exceedances occurred in October, 4 in September, 4 in May, 1 in April,
7 and only 1 or 0 occurred in each of the months from June through August.

8 Ozone precursor data in non-ozone season can actually be very informative and useful. For many
9 sources, emission rates are in the same order of magnitude throughout a year. In winter season,
10 atmospheric physical and chemical process is less intense (less turbulent, less photochemical
11 reactions, etc.). As a result, more precursors (particularly VOC precursors) are “preserved” better
12 for monitors to pick up. This kind of data can be insightful in evaluating sources that could play
13 a significant role in ozone formation when the temperature is higher and UV light is stronger in
14 summer.

15 For these reasons, a case-by-case approach seems to be appropriate. I understand that EPA could
16 retain the minimum requirement of 3 months (Jul-Aug) and let state and local agencies to expand
17 the period if they need to. However, this minimum requirement will likely result in insufficient
18 funding that will make it impractical for these monitoring agencies to expand the monitoring
19 period even it is beneficial and justified.

20 ***Charge Question 9 - What criteria should EPA consider when re-evaluating the PAMS target***
21 ***VOC list?***

22
23 **Response:** The following criteria should be considered in selecting PAMS target VOC list:
24 ***Reactivity in contribution to ozone formation:*** It is obvious that the VOC target list should
25 include compounds that play an important role in ozone formation. The importance of individual
26 organic compounds in ozone formation may be evaluated through atmospheric photochemical
27 models such as CMAQ. A simple approach could be to use the Maximum Incremental Reactivity
28 (MIR) (Carter, 2009). MIR is a way to measure incremental ozone impacts of VOCs under a set
29 of scenarios representing conditions where ozone is most sensitive to VOC emissions. Different
30 VOC species have different MIR values. For example, the MIR for propene is 11.57 g O₃/g
31 propene, and the MIR for propane is only 0.56 g O₃/g propane. MIR can also be expressed as
32 mol O₃/mol VOC species. Compounds with high MIR values should be given more weight than
33 the ones with low MIR values in selecting target VOC for the PAMS program.

34 ***Expected concentrations:*** If the expected concentration of a VOC compound is below or near
35 detection limit, there is limited value of including it in the target list. Based on the analysis of 14
36 years of PAMS data collected in San Joaquin Valley, there are multiple compounds barely
37 detectable. Table CQ9-1 is a summary of PAMS VOC detectability in San Joaquin Valley
38 (Providence, 2010).

39
40 **Table CQ9-1. Detectability of PAMS VOC in San Joaquin Valley from 1994-2007**
41 **(Providence, 2010).**

8/1/11 Draft CASAC Letter on EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS) Network Re-engineering project. For discussion on CASAC teleconference August 29, 2011 (9:00 am Eastern time). Do not cite or quote. This draft is a work in progress, does not reflect consensus advice or recommendations, has not been reviewed or approved by the chartered CASAC and does not represent EPA policy.

Compound	% reported as "0"	% reported as "0.5"	% not reported	% above detection limit
1,2,3-trimethylbenzene	48.6%	33.9%	0.5%	16.7%
1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene	35.2%	13.5%	2.0%	49.3%
1,3,5-Trimethylbenzene	47.2%	37.1%	0.1%	15.5%
1-Butene	46.3%	43.3%	0.0%	10.4%
1-Pentene	53.6%	33.1%	2.2%	11.1%
2,2,4-Trimethylpentane	28.7%	24.4%	0.1%	46.8%
2,2-Dimethylbutane	49.5%	39.8%	0.1%	10.5%
2,3,4-Trimethylpentane	46.3%	37.6%	0.1%	16.0%
2,3-Dimethylbutane	43.0%	30.4%	0.2%	26.3%
2,3-Dimethylpentane	38.1%	33.5%	0.2%	28.1%
2,4-Dimethylpentane	49.1%	37.8%	0.1%	13.0%
2-Methylheptane	49.6%	38.3%	0.1%	12.0%
2-Methylhexane	36.6%	30.9%	0.2%	32.2%
2-Methylpentane	19.8%	9.3%	0.2%	70.8%
3-Methylheptane	50.1%	38.0%	0.1%	11.8%
3-Methylhexane	31.2%	18.7%	0.1%	50.0%
3-Methylpentane	27.1%	15.7%	0.1%	57.2%
Acetylene	30.7%	9.8%	1.2%	58.3%
Benzene	20.9%	11.3%	0.1%	67.7%
cis-2-Butene	55.0%	44.4%	0.0%	0.5%
cis-2-Pentene	54.5%	44.3%	0.1%	1.0%
Cyclohexane	39.3%	32.5%	0.1%	28.1%
Cyclopentane	46.7%	33.6%	0.1%	19.5%
Ethane	10.4%	0.1%	0.0%	89.5%
Ethylbenzene	38.4%	26.0%	0.1%	35.5%
Ethylene	23.9%	10.4%	0.0%	65.6%
Isobutane	13.7%	11.7%	0.0%	74.6%
Isopentane	2.1%	0.4%	0.2%	97.3%
Isoprene	39.5%	30.9%	0.5%	29.1%
Isopropylbenzene	54.0%	43.7%	0.1%	2.2%
m/p-Xylene	18.6%	7.8%	0.1%	73.5%
m-diethylbenzene	53.2%	38.9%	3.2%	4.7%
Methylcyclohexane	40.5%	28.5%	0.1%	30.9%
Methylcyclopentane	25.5%	16.0%	0.1%	58.4%
m-Ethyltoluene	43.2%	30.5%	0.7%	25.5%
n-Butane	10.2%	4.6%	0.0%	85.2%
n-Decane	46.2%	24.2%	0.5%	29.0%
n-Heptane	36.2%	28.7%	0.1%	35.0%
n-Hexane	17.5%	17.8%	0.1%	64.6%
n-Nonane	49.8%	39.5%	0.1%	10.5%
n-Octane	46.5%	36.5%	0.1%	16.8%
n-Pentane	10.7%	4.8%	0.1%	84.4%
n-Propylbenzene	51.3%	40.0%	0.1%	8.6%
n-Undecane	47.1%	32.1%	3.5%	17.3%
o-Ethyltoluene	49.6%	34.2%	0.2%	15.9%
o-Xylene	34.4%	19.9%	0.1%	45.6%
p-diethylbenzene	52.8%	39.6%	3.2%	4.4%
p-Ethyltoluene	48.9%	36.2%	1.7%	13.2%
Propane	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	99.2%
Propylene	32.8%	23.8%	0.0%	43.4%
Styrene	48.5%	40.6%	0.1%	10.8%
Toluene	2.9%	1.4%	0.1%	95.6%
trans-2-Butene	54.5%	44.5%	0.0%	0.9%
trans-2-Pentene	54.6%	43.1%	0.6%	1.7%

1

2

1 As shown in Table CQ9-1, eight compounds were detectable in less than 10% of samples. This is
2 based on data from 1997 to 2007. Concentrations were higher in early years of this 14-year
3 period. For more recent years, more compounds were below detection limits. Some compounds
4 were barely above their detection limits and the usefulness of the data is limited. Combining the
5 detectability and MIR, a number of compounds could be eliminated from the target list.
6 Mobile or temporary monitoring platform discussed in Charge Question 6 can be an effective
7 tool for screening detectability of compounds in a particular airshed.

8
9 ***Charge Question 10 - Are there specific compounds that EPA should consider adding or***
10 ***subtracting from the target list?***

11
12 **Response:** Instead of listing specific compounds, a systematic approach should be used in
13 selection of target compounds. The criteria recommended in my response to Charge Question 9
14 above should be used in the decision of adding or subtracting compounds. Because MIR values
15 for compounds are the same regardless of location, EPA should provide a longer list of potential
16 target compounds based on MIR. Monitoring agencies should be given flexibility to use this
17 longer list as a starting point and select compounds to be monitored with additional consideration
18 of detectability in their specific airsheds.
19 Currently compounds from biogenic sources are underrepresented. In the new target compound
20 selection process, more compounds from biogenic sources should be considered.

21
22 ***Charge Question 11 - What are the advantages and disadvantages of manual canister***
23 ***sampling versus field deployed auto-GCs?***

24
25 **Response:** A summary of advantages and disadvantages of canister sampling vs. auto-GC has
26 been made in a poster presentation at the 2006 National Air Monitoring Conference in Las Vegas
27 (Zeng & Zhou, 2006). Because the poster presentation may not be available in publications and
28 is referenced in multiple places in my responses to Charge Questions, it is included as
29 Attachment 1 to my written responses.

30 Auto-GC has been used in Texas, Baton Rouge nonattainment area, and other areas. Having
31 hourly VOC precursor data that matches hourly NO_x data and hourly ozone data is very helpful
32 in understanding the ozone formation process and developing ozone strategies. Preliminary auto-
33 GC data can be made available within an hour. Compared to the canister method, the data from
34 auto-GC is much more timely and relevant. Part of reason that a vast amount of data is generated
35 by current canister based PAMS sites but not effectively used is that the canister data is spotty
36 (1-3 data points per day, a couple of days per week) and 1-2 weeks after the samples are
37 collected. Because of the 1-2 weeks of time delay, the data is not actionable and is not relevant to
38 most operational function of an agency other than a few data analysts. The canister method is
39 somewhat a halfway approach. It costs money, but does not produce the desired results. If EPA
40 is committed to the PAMS program, auto-GC method should be given a high priority in its
41 PAMS re-engineering effort.

42 As discussed in Attachment 1, auto-GC can be further divided into two modes of operation,
43 hourly mode and triggered mode. The hourly mode will be very suitable to Type 1, 3, and 4 sites.
44 However, it may miss or “flatten” the signal from precursor sources. It may not be representative

1 of transit plumes. The triggered mode will minimize these shortcomings and better serve the
2 purpose of Type 2 sites. See Attachment 1 for more detailed explanations.

3
4 ***Charge Question 12 - Are the new commercially available auto-GCs appropriate for use at***
5 ***PAMS sites? What additional evaluations are necessary to determine the suitability of auto-***
6 ***GC's for use in the PAMS network?***

7
8 **Response:** GC configured for continuous or triggered ambient monitoring operations are
9 commercially available from PerkinElmer and Agilent. Ecotech markets auto-GC that is
10 specifically designed for continuous air monitoring. Currently majority of auto-GC deployed are
11 PerkinElmer units. Agilent GC can be configured to achieve the same results. Both PerkinElmer
12 and Agilent systems are built as more generic lab GC's but used as continuous field monitoring
13 instruments. Therefore there are many operational disadvantages associated with these
14 instruments. The Ecotech AirmOzone is relatively new. I don't know if EPA has evaluated the
15 Ecotech system. It appears to be designed specifically for field application (as opposed to generic
16 lab instrument) and therefore should be more durable for field deployment. However, I don't
17 know if the trade off is a lower performance. Through this review process, I became aware of
18 another commercially available auto-GC made by Synspec. This instrument looks very
19 promising.

20 It may be a good idea to invite vendors to participate in a comprehensive side-by-side
21 performance evaluation (like EPA did for other monitors such as PM monitors). In addition to
22 typical areas of such an evaluation (e.g., repeatability/precision, accuracy, linearity, detection
23 limits, etc.), the following aspects specific to auto-GC for ozone VOC precursor monitoring
24 should be addressed:

- 25 • ***Moisture management.*** Nafion dryers have been used to remove excess moisture in
26 ambient air samples. Nafion dryers may cause low recovery for some target compounds.
27 In a triggered mode, the sample volume is smaller (because the VOC level is already
28 elevated), and the moisture issue is less severe (Zhou, Zeng, Hazlett, & Matherne, 2007).
- 29 • ***Field operability.*** Compared to other ambient air monitoring analyzers (e.g., ozone, NOx,
30 etc.), operations of PerkinElmer and Agilent auto-GC are awkward because they are
31 fundamentally a lab bench top instrument designed for manual operations. Data
32 acquisition is very cumbersome and cannot be easily integrated into typical ambient air
33 monitoring data acquisition system. The Synspec ozone precursor analyzer and Ecotech
34 AirmOzone may not have this issue. They all need to be field evaluated.
- 35 • ***Capability for Additional Compounds.*** As a result of this PAMS re-engineering effort, the
36 target VOC list may be different from the current 56 compounds. The new compounds
37 should be included in the evaluation. Separation of compounds is an important issue in
38 any GC based measurement system.

39
40 ***Charge Question 13 - What role, if any, should TNMH monitors play in the PAMS program?***

41
42 **Response:** PAMS VOC samples are collected either on a fixed schedule or when an elevated
43 VOC is detected by a TNMH monitor (i.e., triggered sampling approach). In the cases of

1 triggered sampling approach (mostly Type 2 sites for precursor source-oriented monitoring), the
2 TNMH monitors play a critical role to generate a signal that triggers sample collection either by
3 canisters or by auto-GC running in the triggered mode (see Attachment 1).
4 In addition to acting as a trigger, TNMH (or Total Non-Methane Organic Compounds, TNMOC,
5 or simply NMOC) gives a reasonable indication of total VOC present in the atmosphere. The
6 TNMH monitors have a short analytical cycle (e.g., Model 55i manufactured by Thermo
7 completes each analytical cycle in 70 sec.) and can be averaged over a hour to match the NOx
8 hourly monitoring data so that the monitoring data for both precursors (VOC and NOx) can be in
9 sync with hourly ozone monitoring data. This will help understand the relationship between
10 ozone and its two precursor categories (VOC and NOx). The lack of specificity in the TNMH
11 data regarding particular species sometimes is made up for by its abundant data points in a near
12 real time basis. It is a very useful tool in routine, action-oriented data analyses.

13 The VOC compounds monitored by the current PAMS program are a subset of TNMH. Based on
14 the San Joaquin Valley PAMS data analysis (Providence, 2010), the percentage of TNMH
15 explainable by the sum of the VOC compounds monitored in the PAMS program can vary from
16 20% to over 100%. This suggests that the sum of VOC compounds monitored by GC in the
17 PAMS program is not a good surrogate for VOC. TNMH monitors are universal monitors for
18 hydrocarbon and they capture most, if not all VOC precursors. The difference between TNMH
19 and the sum of VOC compounds measured by GC gives a clue on how much VOC is uncounted
20 for in the current PAMS measurements.

21 Considering above factors, TNMH monitors serve an important role and should be included in
22 the PAMS program. The shortcomings of TNMH analyzers should be recognized. The detector
23 of the TNMH analyzer is a Flame Ionization Detector (FID), and it has different response factors
24 for different compounds. This issue could be resolved unless hundreds of VOC species in the
25 atmosphere were separated and calibrated individually. No instruments could do this. TNMH is
26 the best method available to obtain some useful information on aggregated level of VOC in the
27 atmosphere.

28
29 ***Charge Question 14 - Should carbonyls be required at all VOC speciation sites?***

30
31 **Response:** Aldehydes generally have high MIR values (e.g., formaldehyde with MIR of 9.24,
32 acetaldehyde with MIR of 6.34, etc.) (Carter, 2009) and several of them are fairly common in
33 ambient air. As mentioned in response to Charge Question 13, up to 80% of TNMH is not
34 counted for by current PAMS speciation. Significant portion of these unaccounted compounds
35 could be carbonyls. Considering their high potential for ozone formation and common presence
36 at levels comparable to other VOC species, carbonyls should be included in the PAMS program
37 unless there are no adequate monitoring methods available. If carbonyls are added back to the
38 PAMS program, some flexibility could be provided to monitoring agency. For a particular
39 location, if 1-2 years of monitoring data show no significant carbonyls (indexed to MIR, or
40 product of concentration and MIR), the monitoring agency can eliminate carbonyls from their
41 PAMS program. Because instruments for carbonyl monitoring are different from other VOC
42 species analyzed by GC, elimination of carbonyls can significantly reduce cost.

43
44 ***Charge Questions 15 – 18:*** No responses.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

Charge Question 19 - Is it necessary to collect upper air wind speed and wind direction data at PAMS sites?

Response: Upper air wind data can be used for air monitoring, air modeling analysis, and air quality forecasting. One set of upper air data can reasonably cover a fairly large area (e.g., an area covered by a PAMS network for an urban area). I don't have specific comments on this charge question, but this seems to be an area where multiple air monitoring programs (even broader than air monitoring programs) can share resources. It appears that some other programs may have more critical needs for the upper air data than the PAMS program, and if so, it would make sense to leave the measurement of these parameters to another program and focus on parameters that are specific to PAMS.

The answer to this question also depends on how EPA plans to use this data in the PAMS program and what will be the new objectives of the PAMS program.

Charge Question 20 - How should NOAA data be incorporated into the PAMS program?

Response: No response.

Charge Question 21 - How can PAMS data best be used? What specific data analyses should be conducted?

Response: The PAMS program generates a large amount of monitoring data (over 50 VOC species in every sample). If these data are simply stored and not analyzed to the degree the program is designed for, the return on the investment in the PAMS monitoring effort is very small. It should be recognized that the PAMS program is a regulatory program. If the data generated by PAMS is only used for research, the program could be designed differently and managed by research organizations as special research projects. The PAMS program should be either re-engineered so that the data collected from the program is systematically analyzed and useful information is extracted regularly to support ozone attainment effort in each nonattainment area, or eliminated as a regulatory program all together.

In 1997 an EPA contractor prepared a PAMS Data Analysis Workshop Workbook for EPA (<http://www.epa.gov/oar/oaqps/pams/analysis/>). The Workbook addressed data validation, various specific data analysis techniques, and how the data could be used (primarily to support ozone attainment effort). However, the Workbook might not be instructive enough for some less experienced data analysts to follow and it has not been updated. As the EPA White Paper for this review stated, NESCAUM has performed a review of concentrations seen in the Northeast. Recently San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control District (SJVAPCD) commissioned a comprehensive analysis of PAMS data collected in 14 years from 1994 to 2007 (Providence, 2010). The report of this analysis (without appendices) is available online <http://www.providenceeng.com/P/Files/othertechnicalinfo/455-002-001ER%20Final%20Report%20Narrative.pdf>. There may be other systematic PAMS data analyses I am not aware of. It appears that these data analyses are not regularly done.

1 To help monitoring agencies in PAMS data analysis, EPA should consider using the 1997
2 Workbook as a starting point, updating the materials with more step-by-step instructions,
3 incorporating other data analysis techniques (such as some used in the SJVAPCD PAMS data
4 analysis), and providing monitoring agencies with a useful “toolbox” (a guidance document) for
5 them to conduct PAMS data analysis.

6 The new guidance document should include two types of analyses:

7 *Daily Data Analysis:* Attachment 2 is an example of tools for this type of PAMS data analysis.

8 This type of tools can be automated and accessible online to agency staff through intranet (or to
9 the public with a note specifying “preliminary data, subject to change after further data
10 validation” or “validated data”). This type of routine data can be analyzed along with daily ozone
11 forecast. An agency data analyst can perform a very quick analysis on a daily basis. After a
12 period of time with this repeated analysis, the analyst will have a very good idea as to what is
13 going on in the airshed and provide insight to the agency decision makers. A similar daily data
14 analysis was performed by Louisiana DEQ for the Baton Rouge nonattainment area in 2005-
15 2007 and it helped the agency to reduce ozone precursors and reduce ozone level. This is an
16 observation-based, episode-oriented analysis, and could lead to prompt actions. It can help
17 validate (or provide feedback to) ozone forecast. It keeps PAMS information in the forefront and
18 relevant in the effort to attain the ozone standard.

19 *Seasonal or Annual Data Analysis:* At the end of each ozone season (or end of each year), a data
20 analysis should be performed to review the data collected during the season (or year). More data
21 analysis tools should be used in the End of Season Analysis than the Daily Data Analysis
22 described above. This analysis should reveal more information by examining the data set as a
23 whole. It should also include previous years’ data for trending. Most of the data analysis tools
24 included in the 1997 Workbook were designed for this type of long-term data analysis. This
25 analysis should be done promptly at the end of an ozone season (or at least at the end of a
26 calendar year) to keep it relevant and applicable to the coming ozone season.

27
28 ***Charge Question 22 - How should any recommended data analyses be implemented? Should
29 these analyses be conducted at the state, regional, or national level?***

30
31 **Response:** The most important objective of the PAMS program is to help ozone nonattainment
32 areas to achieve attainment. The data analyses discussed above (Charge Question 21) should be
33 conducted at the area consistent with the nonattainment area where the PAMS sites are designed
34 to cover. The data analysis should be done by the agency or the regional planning organization
35 responsible for the ozone nonattainment area. Unless two nonattainment areas are adjacent, the
36 PAMS analysis for them should be performed separately. Neighboring agencies’ cooperation
37 should be encouraged. EPA may conduct some data analysis at a high level covering regional or
38 national trend.

39 The discussions for Charge Question 21 have touched on some implementation issues. In
40 addition to generating high quality PAMS data, completion of PAMS data analysis should be
41 part of PAMS annual funding requirements. Each monitoring agency should demonstrate how
42 the PAMS data is used in the ozone attainment effort. EPA should consider annual workshop or
43 symposium in winter or early spring to facilitate exchange of ideas/methods for data analysis

1 among PAMS monitoring agencies and to demonstrate how PAMS data is used to help achieve
2 ozone attainment.

3
4 **Charge Question 23 - Should more or less of the PAMS funding be allocated to data analysis?**

5
6 **Response:** The EPA White Paper for this review states that the current PAMS funding level is
7 \$14 million per year and EPA guidance is to use 25% of the funding for data analysis. According
8 to PAMS website, there are 24 areas under the PAMS program. On average each area should
9 receive about \$583,333 for PAMS operations, of which \$145,833 should be used for data
10 analysis. The 25% for data analysis seems adequate *if* this amount is actually used for data
11 analysis. This does not seem to be the case. PAMS is more of an investigative program than a
12 compliance program or research program. The PAMS program should include sufficient and
13 meaningful data analysis to provide information that can be used to solve the ozone attainment
14 problem.

15 Allocation of fund for data analysis does not need to be proportional to the number of sites in
16 each area. The level of effort to perform the same types of data analysis for an area with 2 PAMS
17 sites is going to be more than a half of that for an area with 4 PAMS sites. In other words, the
18 increment cost for adding one more site in an analysis will be less than the cost of performing the
19 analysis for the first site. Although the same principle of economy of scale applies to sampling
20 and chemical analysis aspect of PAMS operation, the effect for data analysis is more noticeable.
21 EPA should consider setting aside some data analysis fund at the national level and use this fund
22 to:

- 23 • Develop useful data analysis tools in the PAMS data analysis tool box, including
24 guidance documents, data analysis methods, online data analysis tools, and computer
25 programs to automate the process of monitoring data analysis and visualization.
- 26 • Provide data analysis training and organize annual PAMS data analysis workshop or
27 symposium.

28
29
PART 1: Bibliography

31 Carter, W. P. (2009). *Updated Maximum Incremental Reactivity Scale and Hydrocarbon Bin*
32 *Reactivities for Regulatory Applications*. Sacramento, CA: California Air Resources Board,
33 Contract 07-339.

34 Providence. (2010). *Analysis of PAMS Data 1994-2007*. Fresno, California: San Joaquin Valley
35 Air Pollution Control District, Contract 08-10-07.

36 Zeng, Y., & Zhou, L. (2006). Dual Applications of Automated GC – On-going Exposure
37 Monitoring and Episodic Event Monitoring. *The 2006 National Air Monitoring Conference*. Las
38 Vegas: Sponsored by EPA and STAPPA/ALAPCO.

39 Zhou, L., Zeng, Y., Hazlett, P., & Matherne, V. (2007). Ambient air monitoring with Auto-gas
40 chromatography running in trigger mode. *Analytica Chimica Acta* , 156-163.

8/1/11 Draft CASAC Letter on EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS) Network Re-engineering project. For discussion on CASAC teleconference August 29, 2011 (9:00 am Eastern time). Do not cite or quote. This draft is a work in progress, does not reflect consensus advice or recommendations, has not been reviewed or approved by the chartered CASAC and does not represent EPA policy.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

Attachment 1

3/0/2011

Dual Applications of Automated GC

On-going Exposure Monitoring and Episodic Event Monitoring

Yousheng Zeng and Liming Zhou

Providence Engineering and Environmental Group LLC

Contact info. – Phone: 225-766-7400
youshengzeng@providenceeng.com



Abstract

Gas chromatography (GC) has been used to monitor speciated volatile organic compounds (VOC) either as ozone precursors or as air toxics in the ambient air. Due to low concentrations of these species in typical ambient air, a pre-concentrator is used to collect and concentrate samples for the GC analysis. The time for pre-concentration and the time for the GC analysis make the analytical cycle long – typically one hour. Such a system operates continuously (it can be referred to as “continuous Auto-GC”) and is suitable for on-going exposure monitoring. However, continuous Auto-GC is not well suited for monitoring episodic events when the VOC plume is in transit and has a small footprint. The footprint of a plume is small when it is not far away from its source. This issue is more important when the emphasis of monitoring includes impact of local sources. In this situation the continuous Auto-GC system may miss or dilute the plume depending on the time the plume reaches the monitor in relation to the steps in the analytical cycle. A new configuration, referred to as “triggered Auto-GC”, has been successfully developed and deployed. The triggered Auto-GC operates in a standby mode. It will start sampling only when an aggregated VOC level monitored by a simpler device exceeds a pre-determined trigger level. Triggered Auto-GC is more capable in capturing the episodic samples and better preserving their characteristics for further study of source-receptor relations. This presentation will include an analysis of both configurations and propose the third one – a combination of the two by adding an extra pre-concentrator and more sophisticated automatic controls. By doing so, an Auto-GC can have dual functions – monitoring of on-going average exposure and episodic events. The third configuration is referred to as “dual-mode Auto-GC”.



Introduction

- ◆ Ambient air monitoring for speciated VOC
 - Main applications
 - VOC ozone precursors – EPA PAM program
 - Air toxics
 - Most common methods
 - Canister sampling (EPA Methods TO-14 & TO-15)
 - Scheduled
 - Triggered
 - Auto-GC



Canister vs. Auto-GC

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Canister <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Simple ■ Grab samples ■ Low cost for small number of samples; the cost advantage diminishes as sampling frequency goes up ■ Delayed results 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Auto-GC <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Sophisticated ■ Continuous operation ■ High capital cost; it becomes more cost effective when there are a lot of samples ■ Quick turnaround; near real-time if automated 
---	--



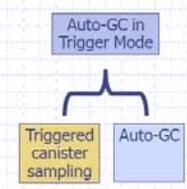
Scheduled vs. Triggered Sampling

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Scheduled <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Sampling at scheduled time, either at set periods or continuous ■ Application: routine air quality surveillance, receptor/exposure-oriented, community scale or larger 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Triggered <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ Event driven: sampling only when certain events happen, e.g. high VOC, wind in certain direction, etc. ■ Application: source characterization, source-receptor relation study, near sources ■ Typically canister sampling only
--	---

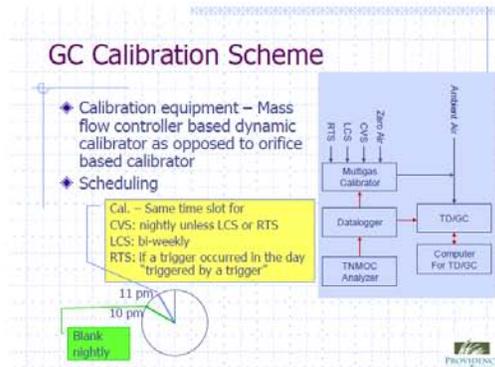
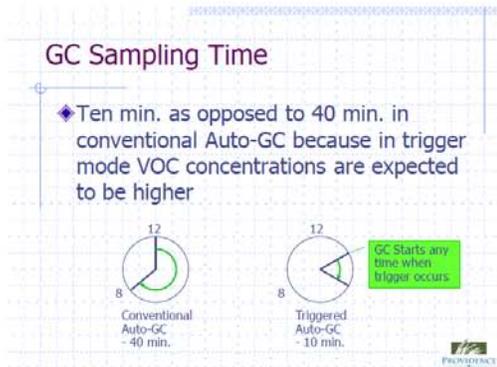
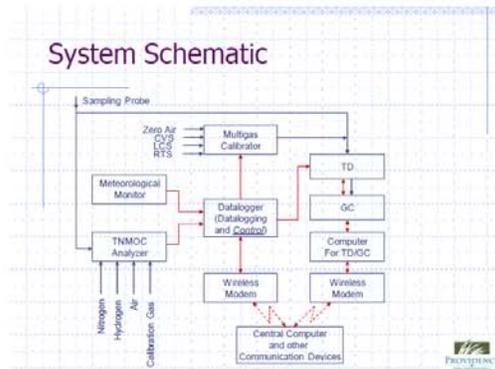
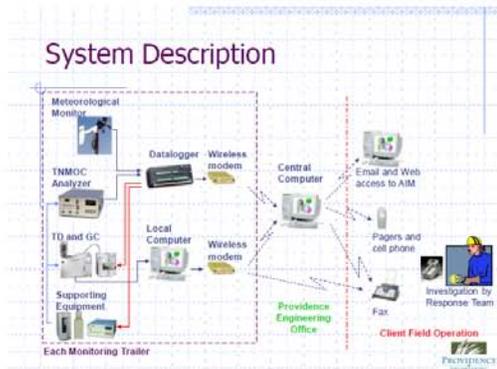


Auto-GC in Trigger Mode

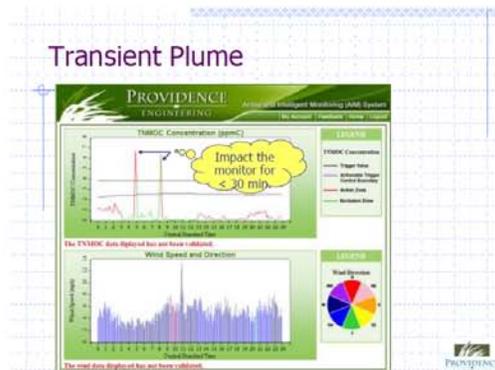
- ◆ Project needs:
 - Event-driven (triggered by high levels of TNMOC), source-receptor relation study
 - Near-real time
- ◆ Combine features of canister and auto-GC
- ◆ More features realized after implementation – to be discussed later



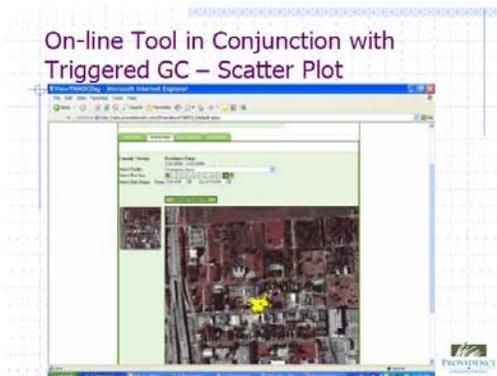
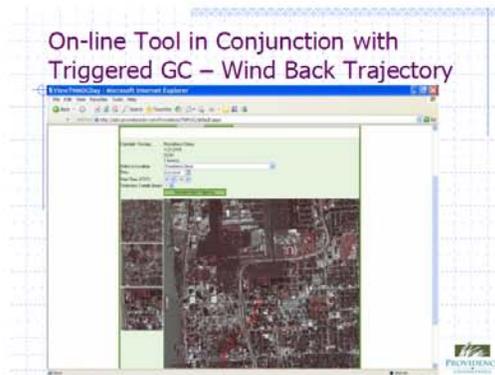
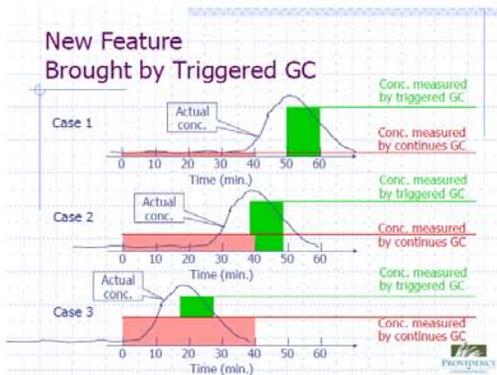

5/8/2011



- ### GC Performance When in Trigger Mode
- ◆ Performance study based on one station
 - ◆ Method Detection Limit (MDL)
 - For Benzene, MDL=3.55 ppbC (0.59 ppbv)
 - For Propane, MDL=3.19 ppbC (1.06 ppbv)
 - ◆ Precision
 - Coefficient of variance (CV, %)=(SD/Mean)*100
 - CV in a range of 3.84-11.98% for 12 compounds
 - ◆ Accuracy
 - Recoveries in a range of 90-120% for most compounds and 80-140% for 3 compounds during a few sample runs

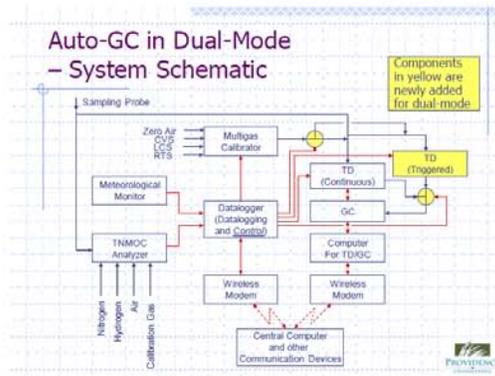


5/8/2011



- ### Summary for Trigger Mode
- ◆ Good performance
 - ◆ RTS "triggered by triggers" – improve QC of compound ID
 - ◆ Compared to triggered canisters – near real-time
 - ◆ Compared to continuous Auto-GC,
 - Less sampling time and volume, less susceptible to moisture effect due to reduced sample volume.
 - Better in capturing transient plumes with small footprint (monitors near sources) – better in preserving source characterizations, highlighting impacts, and studying source-receptor relations
 - ◆ Very useful in studying source-receptor relations especially when used with real-time wind back trajectory.
 - ◆ The trigger can be other parameters, such as:
 - Ozone levels
 - Wind conditions
 - Other criteria at the same station
 - Conditions at up-wind stations in the monitoring network

- ### Auto-GC in Dual-Mode – Design Objectives
- ◆ Maximize the investment in monitoring equipment and realize the benefits of both continuous and triggered modes
 - ◆ Auto-GC normally in continuous operation mode to collect data for long-term exposure assessment
 - ◆ When a VOC spike occurs, the system promptly capture a strike sample in a separate sorbent tube for 10 min. After the current continuous hourly sample is completed, the GC suspends the continuous mode for one hour to analyze the strike sample. After the strike sample is analyzed and if there is no other strike sample waiting, the GC resumes continuous mode.



Summary

- ◆ Canister
 - Low capital investment
 - Long waiting time for results
- ◆ Auto-GC
 - High capital investment
 - Immediate sample analysis
 - Can be configured in three ways:
 - ◆ Continuous mode – conventional Auto-GC - best for monitoring on-going exposure
 - ◆ Triggered mode - best for studying episodic events
 - ◆ Dual-mode – combining the benefits of the above two modes with minimal investment

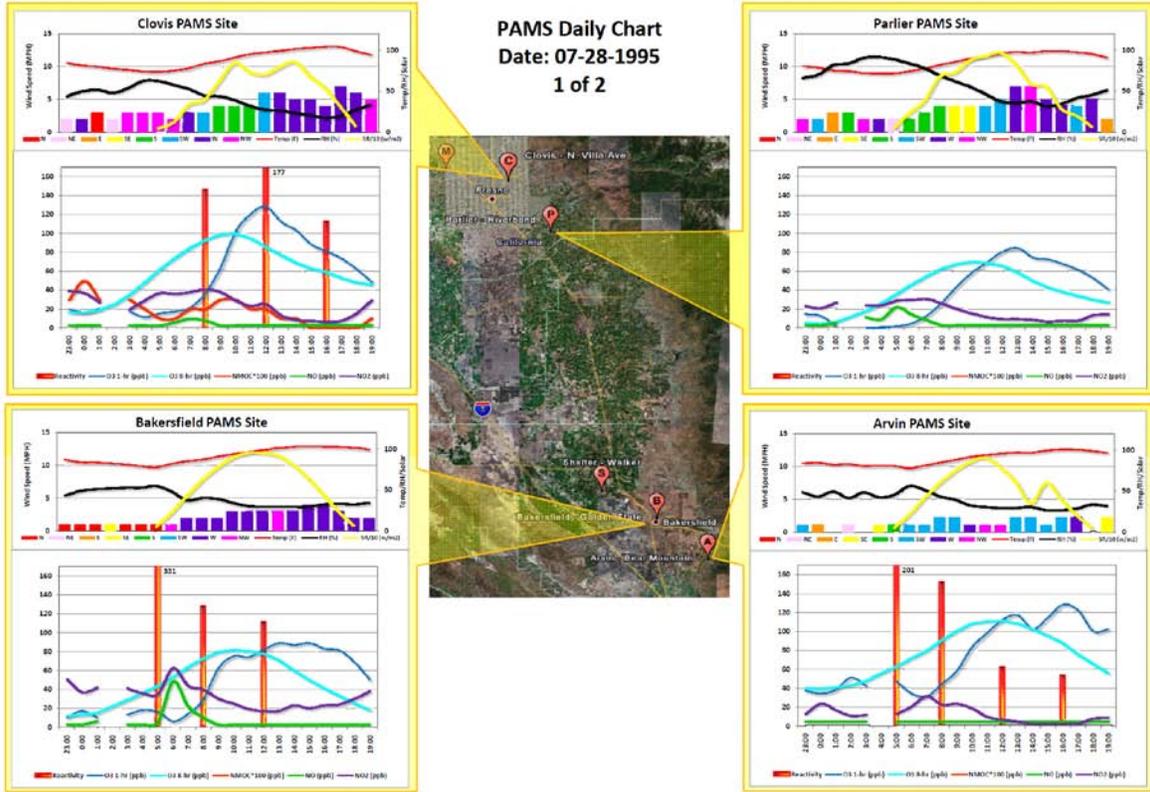


8/1/11 Draft CASAC Letter on EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS) Network Re-engineering project. For discussion on CASAC teleconference August 29, 2011 (9:00 am Eastern time). Do not cite or quote. This draft is a work in progress, does not reflect consensus advice or recommendations, has not been reviewed or approved by the chartered CASAC and does not represent EPA policy.

1
2
3
4
5
6

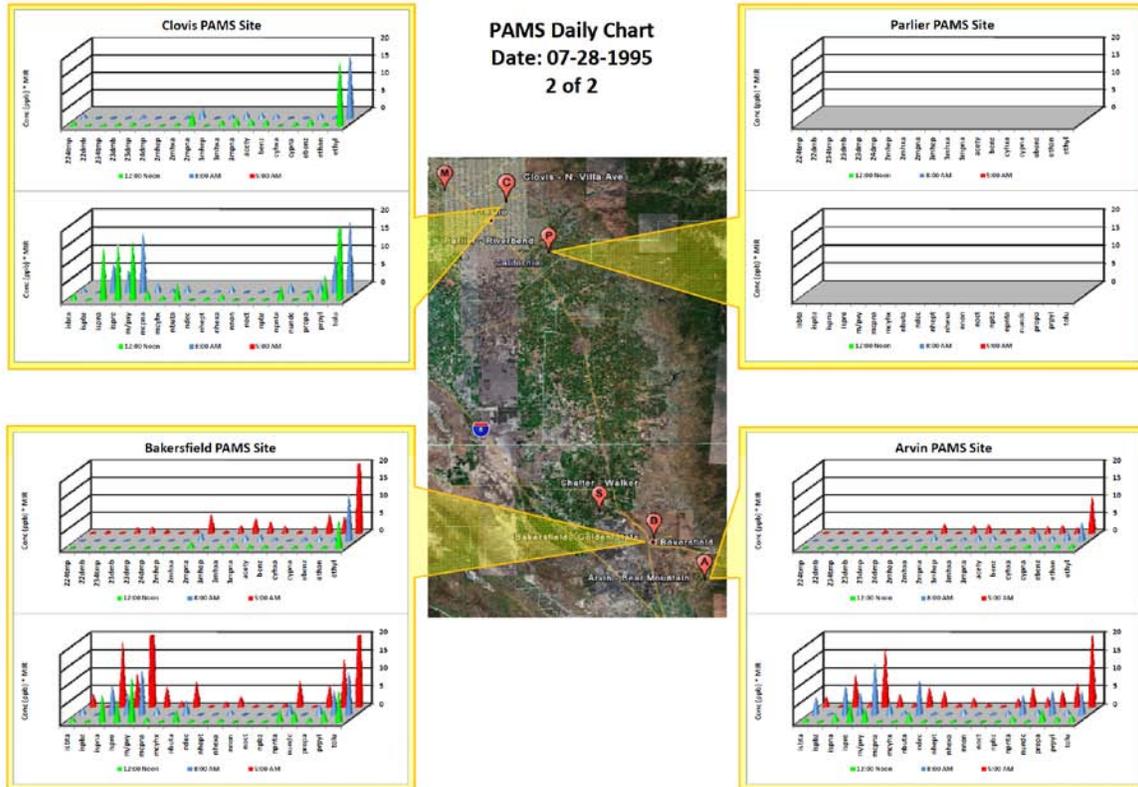
Attachment 2

1



2
3

8/1/11 Draft CASAC Letter on EPA's Photochemical Assessment Monitoring Stations (PAMS) Network Re-engineering project. For discussion on CASAC teleconference August 29, 2011 (9:00 am Eastern time). Do not cite or quote. This draft is a work in progress, does not reflect consensus advice or recommendations, has not been reviewed or approved by the chartered CASAC and does not represent EPA policy.



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6